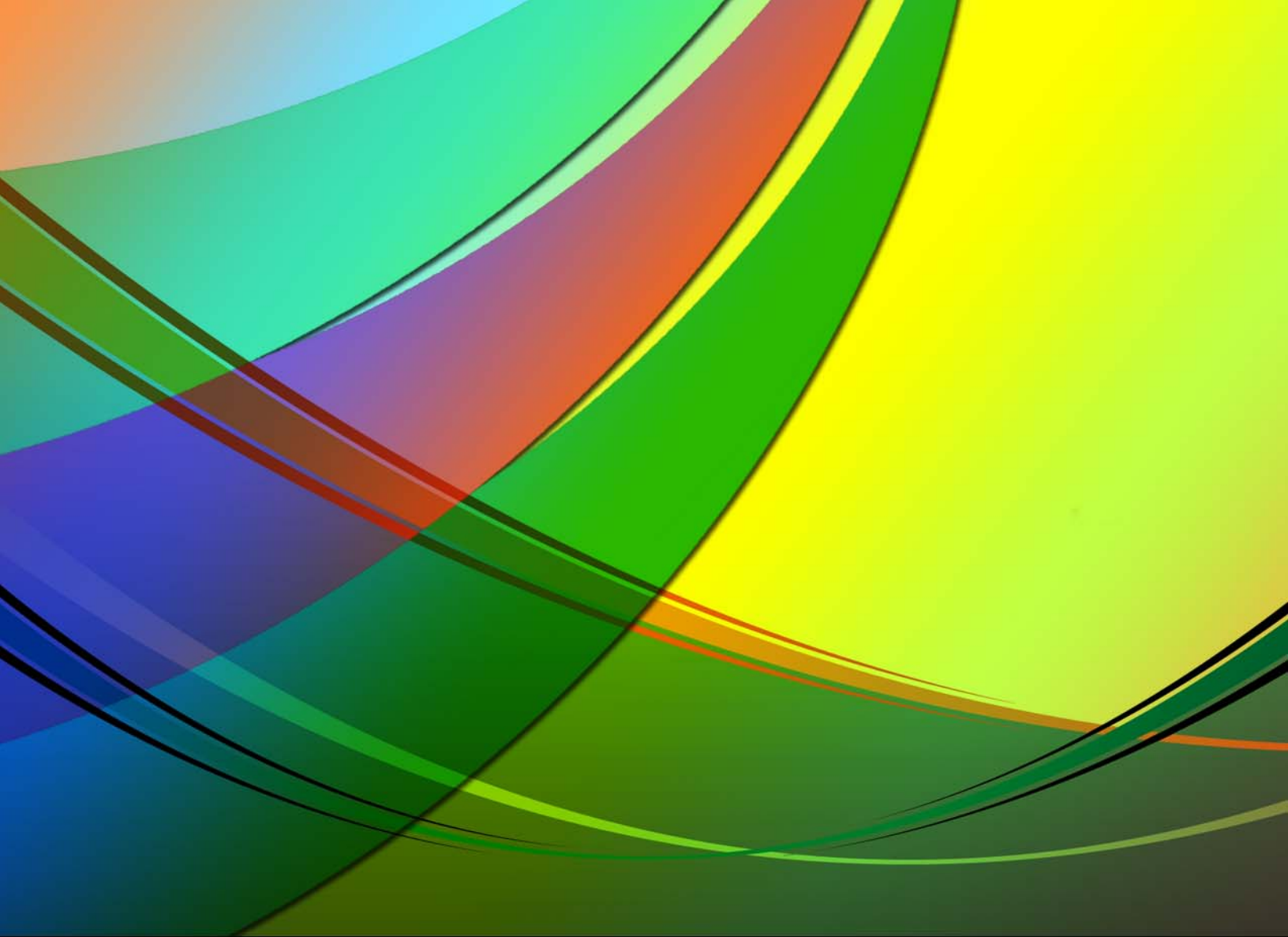




2007 Socio-Economic Profile 2007 Socio-Economic Profile 2007 Socio-Economic Profile 2007 Socio-Economic Profile 2007 Socio-Economic



2007 Socio-Economic Profile

Province of Bulacan

CONTENTS

	Page Number
Message	
Acknowledgement	
GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE PROVINCE	
Brief History of the province	A – 1
List of Bulacan Governors and the Year of their Administration	A – 2
PHYSICAL PROFILE	
Land Area	B – 1
Distribution of Barangays by Municipality/City	B – 2
Location Map	B – 3
Administrative Map	B – 4
HUMAN RESOURCES	
Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households by Municipality and Barangay	C – 1
Number of Precinct and Registered Voters	C – 13
Major Economic Activities by Municipality/City	C – 14
FINANCIAL RESOURCES	
Classification Bracket	D – 1
Income Classification by Municipality/City	D – 2
Collection Efficiency of Real Property Tax (Basic & SEF)	D – 3
Real Property Tax Collection of Component Cities	D – 4
Top Five Sources of Income	D – 4
Comparative Income Statement (General Fund and SEF)	D – 4
Comparative Income Statement	D – 5
Expenditures by Classification	D – 6
SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC PROFILE	
Education	
Public Pre-elementary & Elementary School Enrolment	E – 1
Public Secondary School Enrolment by Educational District and by Year Level	E – 2
Private Pre-elementary & Elementary School Enrolment	E – 4
Number of Private Secondary Schools, and Enrolment by Municipality/City and by Year Level	E – 11
Number of Public Elementary Teachers, Classes and Schools by District	E – 15
Number of Public Secondary Schools Classes and Schools by District	E – 16
SPED Enrolment and Teachers by Districts	E – 18
Number of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Division of Bulacan	E – 19
Number of Private Elementary and Secondary Schools,	E – 20
Number of Tertiary Schools by Municipality/City [Public & Private]	E – 21
Number of Day Care Center, Workers and Day Care Children by District	E – 22
Health	
List of Licensed Private Hospital by Category per Municipality/City	F – 1
Bed Occupancy Rate by Government Hospitals	F – 3
Average Number of In-Patients by Government Hospitals	F – 3
Mortality with Medical Attendance by Municipality	F – 4
Household with access to Safe Water Supply by Municipality/City	F – 5
Household with Access to Sanitary Facilities	F – 6
Malnutrition Rate, by Municipality/City pre-school (0-83 months)	F – 7
Field Health Service Workers, by Category, by Municipality/City	F – 8
Crude Birth Rates by Municipality/City	F – 9
Percent of Births Delivered at Home by Municipality/City	F – 10
Number of Births Assisted by Trained Health Workers by Municipality/City	F – 11
Crude Death Rates, by Municipality/City	F – 12
Infant Mortality by Municipality/City	F – 13

	Page Number
Infant Mortality Rates by Municipality/City	F – 14
Family Planning Method Users by Municipality/City	F – 15
Field Health Service Facilities by Municipality/City	F – 16
Number of Active Barangay Health Workers (BHW) by Municipality	F – 17
Percent of fully Immunized Children and Mother by Municipality/City	F – 18
Agriculture	
Rice Production and Harvested Area by Municipality/City	G – 1
Vegetable Production and Harvest Area	G – 2
Fruits Production and Harvest Area	G – 2
Root crops Production and Area Harvested	G – 3
Status of Irrigated Area for Communal Irrigation System	G – 3
Number of Farmers by Municipality/City	G – 4
Number of Rice mills by Category by Municipality/City	G – 5
Number of Warehouses by Municipality/City	G – 6
Number of Grain Retailer/Wholesaler by Municipality/City	G – 7
Number of Fishermen by Municipality/City	G – 8
List of Commercial Fishing Boats	G – 9
Poultry Production by Municipality	G – 10
Number of Slaughterhouse by Municipality/City	G – 11
Cooperative	
Number of Registered Cooperatives by Type by Municipality/City	H – 1
Number of Active Cooperatives by Municipality/City	H – 2
Assets of Cooperatives by Municipality/City	H – 3
Trade and Industry	
Investment and Employment Generated	I – 1
Number of Manufacturing Industry by Municipality/City	I – 1
Number of Business/Commercial Establishment by Municipality/City	I – 8
Banking Institutions by Municipality/City	I – 13
List of Industrial Estates in Bulacan	I – 17
Tourism	
Recreational Facilities by Municipality/City	J – 1
List of Resorts/Recreation Center by Municipality/City	J – 2
List of Lodging Houses/Motels by Municipality/City	J – 6
List of Cinema/Movie Houses by Municipality/City	J – 8
Natural and Man-made Attractions	J – 9
List of Historical Cultural and Religious Attractions by Municipality/City	J – 10
List of Fiestas and Festivals by Municipality/City	J – 13
Infrastructure	
Summary of Provincial/National Roads by Type of Pavement	K – 1
Telegraph Facilities by Municipality/City	K – 1
List of Bus Terminals by Municipality/City	K – 2
Number of Motor Vehicle Registered by Type	K – 3
Electric Consumption by Municipality/City	K – 4
Number of Postal Services by Municipality/City	K – 5
Existing Irrigation System by Municipality/City	K – 6
Peace and Order	
Crime Volume Distribution by Municipality/City	L – 1

	Page Number
OTHER INDICATORS	
List of Subdivisions	M – 1
List of Cemeteries	N – 1
List of Municipal/City Officials & Barangay Officials	O – 1

MESSAGE OF THE GOVERNOR



Republic of the Philippines
Provincial Government of Bulacan
City of Malolos

Office of the Governor

MESSAGE

Please accept my sincerest admiration and gratitude for all those who have made the 2007 Socio-Economic Profile (SEP) possible.

Thank you to the entire national and local government agencies, private sectors, to all the Municipal Planning and Development Offices, to the Provincial Planning and Development Office very particularly, for accomplishing the vital information in our latest SEP.

2007 SEP will update us on land information, geography, financial resources, population, education, health, cooperatives, agriculture, trade and industry, infrastructure, tourism and others, that I am sure can help assist the general public, researchers, investors, planners, students, and others. That the general public will get to know, learn and apply the latest development and statistics in the province of Bulacan.

Accordingly, our SEP will allow us to substantially appraise, balance and associate trends relative to other provinces in our country that it can guide us to better prepare for a largely evolving standards.

Thank you.


JONJON R. MENDOZA
Provincial Governor

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PROVINCE OF BULACAN
CITY OF MALOLOS

Provincial Planning and Development Office

(Panlalawigang Tanggapan sa Pagpapalano at Pagpapaunlad)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The Provincial Planning and Development Office would like to take this opportunity to acknowledge with appreciation the cooperation and valuable assistance extended by the following government and national agencies in making this publication available.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG), National Statistics Office (NSO), National Statistical Coordinating Board (NSCB), Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE), Commission on Election (COMELEC), Department of Education (DepED), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI), Department of Health (DOH), Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA), Land Transportation Office (LTO), National Food Authority (NFA), National Irrigation Administration (NIA), Telecommunication Office (TELOF), Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH), Rural Waterworks and Sanitation Associations (RWSA), Manila Electric Company (MERALCO), Philippine Long Distance Telephone Company (PLDT), Digital Telecommunication Company (DIGITEL), Dau Telephone Company (DATELCOM), Bureau of Agricultural Statistics (BAS), Bulacan Provincial Police Office (BPPO), Provincial Accounting Office (PAO), Provincial Assessment & Treasury Office (PATO), Provincial Budget Office (PBO), Provincial Health Office (PHO), Provincial Cooperative and Economic Development Office (PCEDO), Provincial Youth, Sports, Employment, Arts and Culture Office (PYSEACO), Provincial Engineer's Office (PEO), Provincial Public Affairs Office (PPAO), Provincial Social Welfare and Development Office (PSWDO)

Lastly, we would like to extend our deepest appreciation to the City/Municipal Planning and Development Office (CPDOs/MPDOs) for their untiring support to PPDO by way of extending and providing the necessary data and information on the 21 towns and 3 cities of the province.

We also welcome recommendations from its users to be able to improve this SEP and better serve their data needs.

Thank you and may God continually bless us all!

The Provincial Planning and Development Office


ARLENE G. PASCUAL
Provincial Planning and Development Coordinator

BRIEF HISTORICAL BACKGROUND

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE PROVINCE

One tradition says that Bulacan came from the word “bulak” or cotton. More than two hundred years before the coming of the Spanish conquistadores, Chinese merchants documented the planting of cotton plants in the province. Cotton fibers were woven into clothing materials by primitive looms. Another interpretation avers the name originated from “burak”, the clay for pottery found along the Calumpit river banks. Shards from several archaeological diggings reveal that pottery-making in Bulacan existed as far as the Neolithic Age.

Twelfth-century Chinese documents already marveled at the bounty with which nature blessed Bulacan. Early friar chroniclers of the Spanish period were so enamored by the abundance of its flora that they described her as the “Garden of Luzon.” A mountain range nurtures forest thick with hardwood. Rivers fertilize abundant fields famous for rice, sugarcane, melons, okra, bananas and papayas. The Bay of Manila meets her veins of rivers to produce brackish waters necessary for fishponds of milkfish and prawns, beds of oysters and crabs.

So much bounty, so many reasons for her sons and daughters to shed blood to preserve such beauty.

Bulacan is the only province in the Philippines that can lay claim to three republics. All born at a time when democracy was still unknown in Asia. Foremost was the brief but valiant stand of the Real Kakarong de Sili of Pandi in 1897. It was Bulacan’s first real threat against Spanish might. A war of nerves led by the mystic Maestrong Sebio.

Biak-na-Bato in San Miguel Mountains sheltered a republic that merged Aguinaldo’s fleeing forces with Bulacan’s Katipuneros. General Gregorio Del Pilar, barely out of his teens, led his brave army in several brilliant skirmishes. Fired by the patriotism of the great propagandist – Marcelo H. Del Pilar.

The third is the province’s principal glory – the Malolos Republic. In 1897, enlightened representatives from all over the islands converged in Malolos to formally inaugurate a Republic. A congress wrote and ratified a constitution that was the first declaration of freedom ever in Asia.

The Malolos Republic then was the culmination of a long struggle for the right to be free from Dutch pirates, British invaders, Spanish and American economic warriors and from any yoke of slavery.

The existence of Bulacan as a province since 1572 was reaffirmed by virtue of Act No. 2711 enacted on March 10, 1917 with the seat of government established in Malolos.

LIST OF BULACAN GOVERNORS AND THE YEAR OF THEIR ADMINISTRATION

NAME OF GOVERNOR	YEAR OF ADMINISTRATION
Gen. Gregorio del Pilar	1898-1899
Gen. Isidoro D. Torres	1899
Segundo Rodrigo	1898-1899
Jose Serapio	1900-1901
Pablo Tecson	1902-1906
Teodoro Sandico	1906-1909
Donato Teodoro	1910-1912
Trinidad Icasiano	1912-1916
Nicolas Buendia	1916-1919
Juan B. Carlos	1919-1921
Dr. Pio Valenzuela	1922-1925
Restituto J. Castro	1925-1928
Jose Padilla, Sr.	1928-1931; 1934-1937
Cirilo B. Santos	1931-1934
Jacinto Molina	1938-1940
Emilio Rustia	1941-1942
Jose Delos Reyes	1943-1944
Fortunato Halili	1948-1950
Teofilo E. Sauco	1950-1951
Alejo S. Santos	1951-1954; 1955-1957
Tomas S. Martin	1958-1963
Jose M. Villarama	1964-1967
Ignacio Santiago	1968-1986
Amado T. Pineda	1987-1988
Roberto M. Pagdanganan	1988-1998
Josefina Mendoza-Dela Cruz	1998-2007
Jonjon R. Mendoza	2007 - present

PHYSICAL PROFILE

LAND AREA

The province covers a total land area of 277,485 hectares, 33.62% or 93,296 hectares of which belong to the municipality of Dona Remedios Trinidad. Norzagaray occupies the second largest area with 28,852 hectares or 10.39% of the province's total area while Guiguinto, being the smallest town, covers an area of 2,750 hectares or 0.99% of Bulacan's total land area.

The size of Bulacan is approximately 14% of the region's total land area and about 0.88% of the country's total land area.

CITY/MUNICIPALITY	LAND AREA (Has.)	% DISTRIBUTION
Angat	7,400.00	2.67
Balagtas	2,866.00	1.03
Baliuag	4,505.00	1.62
Bocaue	3,187.00	1.15
Bulacan	7,290.00	2.63
Bustos	6,999.00	2.52
Calumpit	5,625.00	2.03
Doña Remedios Trinidad	93,296.00	33.62
Guiguinto	2,750.00	0.99
Hagonoy	10,310.00	3.72
Malolos City	6,725.00	2.42
Marilao	3,374.00	1.22
Meycauayan City	3,210.00	1.16
Norzagaray	28,852.00	10.39
Obando	5,210.00	1.88
Pandi	3,120.00	1.12
Paombong	4,634.00	1.67
Plaridel	3,244.00	1.17
Pulilan	3,989.00	1.44
San Ildefonso	12,871.00	4.64
San Jose del Monte City	10,553.00	3.80
San Miguel	23,140.00	8.34
San Rafael	15,243.00	5.49
Santa Maria	9,092.00	3.28
TOTAL	277,485.00	100.00

Source: Department of Environment & Natural Resources - Land Management Bureau (DENR-LMB)
San Fernando, Pampanga

* Data was based on the certified master list and will be used in determining the IRA share of the LGU for the next three (3) years starting 2005

DISTRIBUTION OF BARANGAYS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY

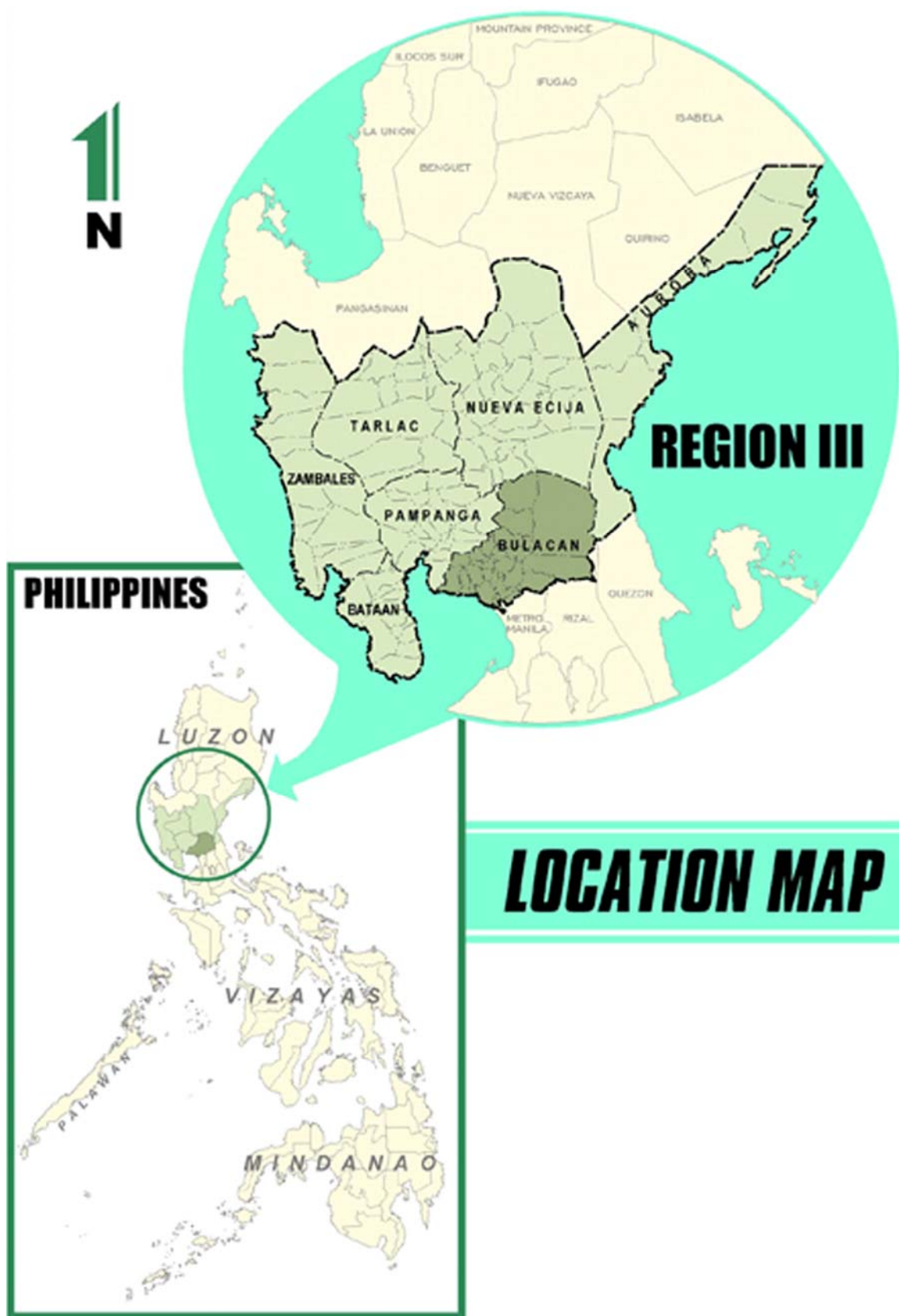
There are 569 barangays in the province. The city of San Jose Del Monte, the most populated, has the most number of barangays at 59 in total followed by Malolos with 51 barangays.

On the contrary, Doña Remedios Trinidad, which has the largest land area, has only 8 barangays.

DISTRIBUTION OF BARANGAYS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF BARANGAYS
Angat	16
Balagtas	9
Baliuag	27
Bocaue	19
Bulakan	14
Bustos	14
Calumpit	29
Doña Remedios Trinidad	8
Guiguinto	14
Hagonoy	26
Malolos City	51
Marilao	16
Meycauayan City	26
Norzagaray	13
Obando	11
Pandi	22
Paombong	14
Plaridel	19
Pulilan	19
San Ildefonso	36
San Jose del Monte City	59
San Miguel	49
San Rafael	34
Santa Maria	24
TOTAL	569

Source: Department of Interior and Local Government
Malolos, Bulacan





HUMAN RESOURCES

**TOTAL POPULATION, HOUSEHOLD POPULATION AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS PER
MUNICIPALITY/CITY AND BARANGAY
PROVINCE OF BULACAN**

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
BULACAN	2,234,088	2,826,926	2,229,266	463,886
ANGAT	46,033	53,117	45,955	9,483
1. Banaban	1,335	1,317	1,335	263
2. Baybay	654	737	654	133
3. Binagbag	3,902	4,056	3,892	843
4. Donacion	2,457	2,400	2,419	496
5. Encanto	2,740	3,730	2,740	537
6. Laog	1,033	991	1,033	217
7. Marungko	3,611	4,343	3,611	761
8. Niugan	3,543	4,630	3,543	719
9. Paltok	1,064	1,359	1,064	198
10. Pulong Yantok	2,757	3,741	2,757	590
11. San Roque [Poblacion]	4,096	4,947	4,096	839
12. Sta. Cruz [Poblacion]	4,687	5,630	4,672	1,010
13. Sta. Lucia	2,057	2,692	2,057	412
14. Sto. Cristo	4,314	4,311	4,314	886
15. Sulucan	5,033	5,549	5,018	1,020
16. Taboc	2,750	2,684	2,750	559
BALAGTAS	56,945	62,684	56,907	11,834
1. Borol I	10,795	11,072	10,795	2,295
2. Borol II	6,343	6,462	6,343	1,295
3. Dalig	1,257	1,647	1,257	245
4. Longos	3,519	3,068	3,506	743
5. Panginay	11,991	12,224	11,991	2,477
6. Pulong Gubat	4,145	3,859	4,120	871
7. San Juan	7,504	9,140	7,504	1,638
8. Santol	6,605	10,498	6,605	1,369
9. Wawa [Poblacion]	4,786	4,714	4,786	901
BALIUAG	119,675	136,982	119,467	25,050
1. Bagong Nayon	5,353	5,867	5,341	1,142
2. Barangca	2,002	2,322	2,002	391
3. Calantipay	1,853	2,482	1,853	408
4. Catulinan	1,219	1,711	1,219	245
5. Concepcion	9,112	9,228	9,074	1,948
6. Hinukay	1,146	1,300	1,146	219
7. Makinabang	9,360	11,280	9,360	1,980
8. Matangtubig	1,407	2,011	1,407	307
9. Pagala	2,408	2,677	2,408	476
10. Paitan	1,159	1,350	1,159	231
11. Piel	1,548	1,817	1,548	302
12. Pinagbarilan	3,698	5,239	3,687	813
13. Poblacion	8,000	9,872	7,980	1,669
14. Sabang	9,925	12,310	9,925	2,151
15. San Jose	5,139	4,373	5,128	1,104
16. San Roque	2,784	3,300	2,784	598
17. Sta. Barbara	10,752	10,891	10,750	2,228
18. Sto. Cristo	7,672	8,552	7,644	1,596

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
19. Sto. Niño	2,806	3,030	2,806	562
20. Subic	4,449	5,203	4,449	889
21. Sulivan	3,632	4,645	3,632	731
22. Tangos	4,470	5,294	4,470	933
23. Tarcan	3,935	5,621	3,935	794
24. Tiaong	4,634	4,533	4,618	1,014
25. Tibag	3,878	3,889	3,878	779
26. Tilapayong	1,908	2,644	1,908	380
27. Virgen Delos Flores	5,426	5,541	5,356	1,160
BOCAUE	86,994	105,817	86,663	18,237
1. Antipona	2,051	2,585	2,017	419
2. Bagumbayan	2,911	3,179	2,911	602
3. Bambang	8,506	8,841	8,506	1,720
4. Batia	3,588	16,895	3,588	795
5. Biñang I	3,909	3,415	3,888	767
6. Biñang II	5,016	2,982	5,016	1,022
7. Bolacan	1,010	1,333	1,010	200
8. Bundukan	4,994	7,102	4,953	1,084
9. Bunlo	4,792	4,885	4,792	1,087
10. Caingin	4,602	4,428	4,602	920
11. Duhat	5,285	7,334	5,285	1,173
12. Igulot	2,644	1,666	2,515	500
13. Lolomboy	15,869	16,381	15,869	3,401
14. Poblacion	843	823	840	181
15. Sulucan	2,333	2,631	2,333	485
16. Taal	7,822	8,671	7,757	1,646
17. Tambobong	2,935	4,573	2,935	603
18. Turo	6,263	6,201	6,225	1,294
19. Wakas	1,621	1,892	1,621	339
BULAKAN	62,903	72,289	62,857	13,577
1. Bagumbayan	2,646	3,044	2,646	562
2. Balubad	2,453	3,027	2,453	524
3. Bambang	12,491	14,404	12,485	2,728
4. Matungao	8,798	9,600	8,798	1,910
5. Maysantol	2,533	3,181	2,533	543
6. Perez	2,178	2,159	2,178	485
7. Pitpitan	3,305	4,344	3,299	700
8. San Francisco	4,080	5,397	4,056	856
9. San Jose [Poblacion]	3,019	3,003	3,009	654
10. San Nicolas	4,414	5,485	4,414	921
11. Sta. Ana	7,408	7,293	7,408	1,535
12. Sta. Ines	2,545	2,329	2,545	552
13. Taliptip	5,284	6,217	5,284	1,154
14. Tibig	2,109	2,806	2,109	453
BUSTOS	47,091	60,681	47,082	9,799
1. Bonga Mayor	3,389	4,360	3,389	728
2. Bonga Menor	3,450	4,623	3,450	723
3. Buisan	1,409	1,847	1,409	309
4. Camachilihan	1,555	2,312	1,555	325
5. Cambaog	4,836	5,551	4,836	1,042
6. Catacte	1,690	2,395	1,690	343

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
7. Liciada	3,514	4,251	3,514	721
8. Malamig	3,241	4,526	3,241	662
9. Malawak	1,732	2,168	1,732	347
10. Poblacion	6,943	9,501	6,943	1,462
11. San Pedro	4,713	6,501	4,713	948
12. Talampas	3,278	3,581	3,278	692
13. Tanawan	2,272	3,042	2,272	468
14. Tibagan	5,069	6,023	5,069	1,029
CALUMPIT	81,113	98,017	80,997	16,167
1. Balite	1,587	1,771	1,587	314
2. Balungao	4,077	5,220	4,074	842
3. Buguion	2,557	2,800	2,557	504
4. Bulusan	1,984	2,360	1,984	401
5. Calizon	1,692	1,958	1,692	320
6. Calumpang	2,649	3,200	2,649	531
7. Caniogan	3,451	3,807	3,451	697
8. Corazon	2,433	2,375	2,433	469
9. Frances	4,643	5,626	4,643	929
10. Gatbuca	5,630	7,143	5,630	1,159
11. Gugo	1,295	1,385	1,295	254
12. Iba Este	2,355	2,897	2,355	508
13. Iba O' Este	4,906	7,776	4,906	943
14. Longos	2,470	3,171	2,470	481
15. Meysulao	2,932	3,534	2,932	562
16. Meyto	2,478	2,723	2,470	469
17. Palimbang	1,963	2,438	1,963	435
18. Panducot	2,071	2,289	2,071	441
19. Pio Cruzcosa	3,759	3,702	3,759	783
20. Poblacion	2,021	2,194	2,016	406
21. Pungo	5,633	7,028	5,633	1,093
22. San Jose	4,100	4,581	4,100	812
23. San Marcos	1,971	2,352	1,971	395
24. San Miguel	4,242	5,075	4,142	816
25. Sapang Bayan	1,856	2,349	1,856	339
26. Sergio Bayan	1,176	1,582	1,176	239
27. Sta. Lucia	1,930	2,263	1,930	386
28. Sto. Niño	1,918	2,129	1,918	371
29. Sucol	1,334	2,289	1,334	268
DOÑA REMEDIOS TRINIDAD	13,636	19,086	13,570	2,808
1. Bayabas	1,216	1,415	1,216	232
2. Camachile	2,442	3,141	2,442	488
3. Camachin	629	939	629	131
4. Kabayunan	1,321	1,538	1,321	301
5. Kalawakan	3,057	5,398	3,057	644
6. Pulong Sampalok	2,061	2,587	2,000	411
7. Sapang Bulak	1,780	2,616	1,775	361
8. Talbak	1,130	1,452	1,130	240

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
GUIGUINTO	67,571	89,225	67,266	14,513
1. Cutcut	2,195	2,843	2,195	438
2. Daungan	955	1,282	955	211
3. Ilang-ilang	5,366	5,448	5,366	1,131
4. Malis	4,610	13,087	4,577	969
5. Panginay	979	1,167	947	207
6. Poblacion	3,617	3,745	3,617	790
7. Pritil	3,373	4,244	3,373	714
8. Pulong Gubat	1,252	1,947	1,252	262
9. Sta. Cruz	9,005	11,084	8,949	1,907
10. Sta. Rita	9,914	12,703	9,914	2,187
11. Tabang	7,053	8,480	7,050	1,498
12. Tabe	5,951	6,664	5,791	1,211
13. Tiaong	4,820	6,644	4,820	1,070
14. Tuktukan	8,481	9,887	8,460	1,918
HAGONOY	111,425	126,329	111,408	22,174
1. Abulalas	3,041	4,090	3,041	578
2. Carillo	1,283	1,436	1,283	264
3. Iba	3,695	4,256	3,695	693
4. Iba-Ibayo	1,579	3,618	1,579	317
5. Mercado	6,540	6,730	6,540	1,286
6. Palapat	1,991	2,277	1,991	384
7. Pugad	1,542	1,636	1,542	311
8. Sagrada Familia	6,628	6,801	6,628	1,344
9. San Agustin	9,034	10,852	9,034	1,822
10. San Isidro	6,441	7,349	6,441	1,232
11. San Jose	5,013	4,654	5,013	1,011
12. San Juan	3,270	3,647	3,268	661
13. San Miguel	5,105	5,999	5,105	1,063
14. San Nicolas	5,677	5,836	5,677	1,130
15. San Pablo	2,163	2,764	2,163	411
16. San Pascual	5,805	6,729	5,805	1,092
17. San Pedro	3,109	4,160	3,108	598
18. San Roque	4,266	4,271	4,266	797
19. San Sebastian	6,405	8,005	6,405	1,406
20. Sta. Cruz	3,576	3,430	3,576	681
21. Sta. Elena	4,380	4,517	4,380	907
22. Sta. Monica	8,368	8,656	8,368	1,625
23. Sto. Niño [Poblacion]	2,850	4,227	2,836	598
24. Sto. Rosario	5,102	5,422	5,102	1,006
25. Tampok	2,097	2,512	2,097	428
26. Tibaguin	2,465	2,455	2,465	529
MALOLOS CITY (CAPITAL)	175,291	223,069	174,269	36,663
1. Anilao	2,339	4,520	2,339	502
2. Atlag	4,635	5,028	4,635	960
3. Babatnin	788	817	788	195
4. Bagna	4,368	5,427	4,368	877
5. Bagong Bayan	3,055	3,528	3,029	638
6. Balayong	1,889	2,532	1,889	436
7. Balite	2,017	2,425	2,017	419
8. Bangkal	261	8,803	261	54
9. Barihan	4,587	5,660	4,587	988

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
10. Bulihan	10,235	12,732	10,197	2,045
11. Bungahan	1,983	2,461	1,983	414
12. Caingin	5,804	7,874	5,804	1,193
13. Calero	988	1,131	988	210
14. Caliligawan	211	342	211	42
15. Canalate	3,560	3,719	3,556	755
16. Caniogan	5,039	5,158	5,039	991
17. Catmon	1,961	1,828	1,961	415
18. Cofradia	3,183	4,853	3,183	694
19. Dakila	4,851	4,288	4,851	1,029
20. Guinhawa	1,686	1,446	1,098	244
21. Liang	1,248	1,575	1,248	301
22. Ligas	4,354	5,891	4,354	896
23. Longos	7,700	10,808	7,700	1,571
24. Look I	4,788	5,922	4,727	1,000
25. Look II	1,877	2,485	1,877	383
26. Lugam	3,012	3,966	2,982	617
27. Mabolo	4,870	6,202	4,870	1,062
28. Mambog	2,384	2,748	2,384	511
29. Masile	790	744	790	163
30. Matimbo	5,685	6,254	5,685	1,201
31. Mojon	12,559	15,541	12,547	2,674
32. Namayan	738	856	738	147
33. Niugan	456	556	456	100
34. Pamarawan	2,660	2861	2,660	545
35. Panasahan	6,874	8,024	6,874	1,457
36. Pinagbakahan	1,617	3,816	1,617	342
37. San Agustin	1,821	2,090	1,746	408
38. San Gabriel	1,947	2,578	1,939	426
39. San Juan	2,897	3,439	2,897	556
40. San Pablo	4,958	4,954	4,897	1,044
41. San Vicente [Poblacion]	1,981	2,007	1,902	402
42. Santiago	1,771	1,875	1,747	380
43. Santisima Trinidad	4,658	6,111	4,658	1,010
44. Santor	3,285	6,868	3,285	743
45. Sto. Cristo	1,730	1,714	1,730	375
46. Sto. Niño [Poblacion]	641	453	632	140
47. Sto. Rosario [Poblacion]	7,065	7,211	7,061	1,495
48. Sumapang Bata	1,600	2,087	1,600	324
49. Sumapang Matanda	6,272	7,696	6,269	1,228
50. Taal	1,868	2,101	1,868	389
51. Tikay	7,745	9,064	7,745	1,672
MARILAO	101,017	160,452	100,925	22,363
1. Abangan Norte	5,868	8,584	5,868	1,293
2. Abangan Sur	8,860	10,393	8,849	2,011
3. Ibayo	7,380	7,390	7,380	1,603
4. Lambakin	8,113	21,869	8,113	1,871
5. Lias	7,010	11,139	7,010	1,514
6. Loma De Gato	13,297	35,743	13,291	3,006
7. Nagbalon	3,815	4,313	3,815	862
8. Patubig	4,330	5,859	4,267	957
9. Poblacion I	1,635	1,571	1,635	332
10. Poblacion II	5,452	6,047	5,452	1,212

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
11. Prenza I	3,792	5,689	3,792	860
12. Prenza II	2,319	6,240	2,319	513
13. Saog	8,840	11,439	8,840	1,985
14. Sta. Rosa I	6,779	9,037	6,767	1,459
15. Sta. Rosa II	4,749	7,410	4,749	986
16. Tabing-ilog	8,778	7,729	8,778	1,899
MEYCAUAYAN CITY	163,037	196,569	162,281	34,882
1. Bagbaguin	3,817	7,963	3,817	840
2. Bahay Pare	7,416	10,434	7,410	1,623
3. Bancal	11,358	12,939	11,356	2,430
4. Banga	2,720	2,789	2,720	583
5. Bayugo	4,614	15,757	4,614	959
6. Caingin	3,499	4,621	3,499	782
7. Calvario	6,583	6,200	6,583	1,444
8. Camalig	4,231	6,895	4,231	981
9. Hulo	1,510	1,563	1,507	325
10. Iba	7,455	7,946	7,375	1,741
11. Langka	2,827	2,991	2,827	605
12. Lawa	8,432	10,976	8,432	1,831
13. Libtong	6,576	6,901	6,576	1,529
14. Liputan	1,467	1,666	1,467	287
15. Longos	3,436	3,511	3,436	743
16. Malhacan	21,509	22,337	21,471	4,700
17. Pajo	2,985	4,627	2,979	658
18. Pandayan	15,664	16,364	15,664	3,047
19. Pantoc	7,156	9,719	7,156	1,615
20. Perez	12,729	15,221	12,729	2,475
21. Poblacion	249	205	246	56
22. Saluysoy	14,280	13,113	13,662	2,965
23. St. Francis	1,604	1,621	1,604	346
24. Tugatog	5,393	4,938	5,393	1,108
25. Ubihan	2,262	2,279	2,262	529
26. Zamora	3,265	2,993	3,265	680
NORZAGARAY	76,978	105,470	76,965	15,912
1. Bangkal	801	1,239	801	174
2. Baraka	417	583	417	88
3. Bigte	8,221	11,707	8,221	1,631
4. Bitungol	4,189	7,833	4,189	914
5. Friendship Village Resources [FVR]		14, 910		
6. Matictic	7,333	9,357	7,333	1,467
7. Minuyan	6,641	8,579	6,636	1,358
8. Partida	3,686	5,014	3,678	774
9. Pinagtulayan	1,401	1,711	1,401	262
10. Poblacion	14,683	16,033	14,683	3,133
11. San Lorenzo	2,114	2,785	2,114	402
12. San Mateo	5,636	8,602	5,636	1,100
13. Tigbe	21,856	17,117	21,856	4,609
OBANDO	52,906	56,258	52,881	11,229
1. Binuangan	4,520	5,237	4,519	988
2. Catanghalan	3,379	3,139	3,379	751

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
3. Hulo	2,235	2,358	2,235	471
4. Lawa	7,938	8,182	7,938	1,632
5. Paco	6,873	7,102	6,873	1,447
6. Pag-asa [Poblacion]	3,227	3,485	3,216	678
7. Paliwas	5,217	5,369	5,204	1,101
8. Panghulo	10,057	11,319	10,057	2,147
9. Salambao	851	1,158	851	165
10. San Pascual	6,833	7,014	6,833	1,470
11. Tawiran	1,776	1,895	1,776	379
PANDI	48,088	60,637	47,610	9,817
1. Bagbaguin	1,599	2,191	1,599	329
2. Bagong Barrio	3,711	4,736	3,711	738
3. Baka-Bakahan	596	749	572	112
4. Bunsuran I	3,923	4,656	3,899	840
5. Bunsuran II	2,430	3,015	2,430	509
6. Bunsuran III	2,207	2,561	2,194	466
7. Cacarong Bata	1,015	1,129	1,015	194
8. Cacarong Matanda	1,722	2,137	1,722	360
9. Cupang	1,710	2,087	1,687	319
10. Malibong Bata	1,838	2,240	1,838	372
11. Malibong Matanda	3,675	4,851	3,641	804
12. Manatal	2,021	2,240	2,005	391
13. Mapulang Lupa	1,676	2,372	1,676	341
14. Masagana	1,646	1,1982	1,509	291
15. Masuso	2,432	2,907	2,432	513
16. Pinagkuartelan	1,611	3,0271	1,611	352
17. Poblacion	6,135	7,613	6,135	1,309
18. Real de Cacarong	556	742	556	109
19. San Roque	2,140	2,585	2,029	409
20. Siling Bata	1,903	2,152	1,854	366
21. Siling Matanda	2,423	3,069	2,406	467
22. Sto. Niño	1,119	1,602	1,089	226
PAOMBONG	41,077	53,510	41,067	8,266
1. Binakod	1,263	1,477	1,263	274
2. Kapitangan	3,067	4,018	3,067	593
3. Malumot	1,575	1,608	1,575	325
4. Masukol	1,596	1,848	1,596	296
5. Pinalagdan	2,354	3,048	2,354	442
6. Poblacion	1,147	1,283	1,137	223
7. San Isidro I	2,915	3,390	2,915	595
8. San Isidro II	7,219	10,640	7,219	1,505
9. San Jose	3,981	4,436	3,981	793
10. San Roque	3,557	4,810	3,557	697
11. San Vicente	2,429	2,780	2,429	476
12. Sta. Cruz	1,694	1,478	1,694	349
13. Sto. Niño	3,204	3,797	3,204	654
14. Sto. Rosario	5,076	8,897	5,076	1,044

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
PLARIDEL	80,481	99,817	80,423	16,596
1. Agnaya	2,149	2,825	2,149	460
2. Bagong Silang	1,657	2,828	1,657	345
3. Banga I	5,381	7,101	5,370	1,154
4. Banga II	7,696	9,528	7,696	1,560
5. Bintog	3,153	3,390	3,153	666
6. Bulihan	4,297	5,473	4,297	897
7. Culianin	3,524	4,795	3,524	725
8. Dampol	2,468	3,165	2,466	497
9. Lagundi	2,537	3,055	2,537	514
10. Lalangan	1,386	1,749	1,386	279
11. Lumang Bayan	4,159	4,119	4,129	834
12. Parulan	5,992	7,252	5,992	1,210
13. Poblacion	3,628	4,090	3,589	741
14. Rueda	1,527	1,959	1,527	298
15. San Jose	3,039	4,130	3,039	659
16. Sipat	1,773	7,268	1,773	366
17. Sta. Ines	7,847	2,440	7,847	1,595
18. Sto. Niño	4,100	8,707	4,100	851
19. Tabang	14,168	15,943	14,162	2,945
PULILAN	68,188	85,008	68,115	13,948
1. Balatong A	1,093	1,491	1,093	219
2. Balatong B	2,648	3,053	2,648	547
3. Cutcot	2,908	4,566	2,908	613
4. Dampol I	4,415	5,623	4,415	930
5. Dampol II-A	2,617	3,425	2,617	562
6. Dampol II-B	2,986	4,092	2,986	600
7. Dulong Malabon	3,146	4,148	3,113	627
8. Inaon	5,860	7,137	5,860	1,115
9. Longos	4,370	4,689	4,370	922
10. Lumbac	3,208	3,631	3,208	663
11. Paltao	4,565	5,637	4,565	897
12. Peñabatan	1,308	1,658	1,308	264
13. Poblacion	9,984	12,330	9,944	2,054
14. Sta. Peregrina	1,181	1,348	1,181	241
15. Sto. Cristo	5,403	6,182	5,403	1,145
16. Taal	4,223	5,664	4,223	876
17. Tabon	2,684	3,472	2,684	540
18. Tenejeros	2,519	3,506	2,519	523
19. Tibag	3,070	3,356	3,070	610
SAN ILDEFONSO	79,956	93,438	79,953	15,753
1. Akle	2,984	2,993	2,984	599
2. Alagao	2,276	2,655	2,276	447
3. Anyatam	3,166	4,160	3,166	628
4. Bagong Barrio	1,823	2,157	1,823	360
5. Basuit	1,767	2,198	1,767	363
6. Bubulong Malaki	1,852	1,849	1,852	365
7. Bubulong Munti	1,818	1,796	1,818	351
8. Buhol na Mangga	945	1,214	945	180
9. Bulusukan	1,444	1,662	1,444	269
10. Calasag	2,764	3,128	2,764	508

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
11. Calawitan	2,608	3,073	2,608	491
12. Casalat	1,108	1,545	1,108	224
13. Gabihan	2,740	3,047	2,740	571
14. Garlang	979	1,142	979	189
15. Lapnit	3,032	3,669	3,032	581
16. Maasim	3,157	3,658	3,157	618
17. Makapilapil	2,062	2,519	2,062	383
18. Malipampang	4,100	5,521	4,099	869
19. Mataas na Parang	2,114	2,357	2,114	515
20. Matimbubong	1,852	2,265	1,852	377
21. Nabaong Garlang	1,514	1,838	1,514	293
22. Pala-pala	3,912	5,199	3,912	775
23. Pasong Bangkal	744	751	744	149
24. Pinaod	4,970	6,199	4,970	959
25. Poblacion	3,566	4,120	3,566	723
26. Pulong Tamo	1,469	1,447	1,469	289
27. San Juan	3,828	4,597	3,828	765
28. Sapang Dayap	1,170	1,350	1,170	228
29. Sapang Putik	3,267	3,704	3,267	637
30. Sapang Putol	1,713	1,928	1,713	328
31. Sta. Catalina Bata	858	1,029	858	155
32. Sta. Catalina Matanda	1,999	2,118	1,999	384
33. Sumandig	1,700	1,840	1,700	329
34. Telapatio	815	869	815	139
35. Umpucan	1,844	1,735	1,844	317
36. Upig	1,996	2,106	1,996	395
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE	315,807	439,090	315,393	66,179
1. Assumption	3,424	3,929	3,424	712
2. Bagong Buhay	5,621	6,770	5,621	1,175
3. Bagong Buhay II	3,521	4,201	3,477	678
4. Bagong Buhay III	3,903	4,677	3,903	820
5. Citrus	13,066	19,044	13,066	2,977
6. Ciudad Real	1,935	1,798	1,935	375
7. Dulong Bayan	5,440	7,299	5,440	1,177
8. Fatima	2,850	3,128	2,850	596
9. Fatima II	1,785	1,996	1,779	361
10. Fatima III	1,461	1,800	1,458	312
11. Fatima IV	1,837	2,148	1,837	333
12. Fatima V	2,029	2,717	2,029	397
13. Francisco Homes-Guijo	5,242	5,384	5,236	1,048
14. Francisco Homes-Mulawin	9,263	10,677	9,263	1,970
15. Francisco Homes-Narra	5,425	7,379	5,425	1,054
16. Francisco Homes-Yakal	2,875	3,329	2,875	601
17. Gaya-Gaya	7,148	9,901	7,060	1,565
18. Graceville	22,671	32,670	22,671	4,834
19. Gumaoc Central	2,704	3,410	2,640	590
20. Gumaoc East	3,854	5,262	3,854	845
21. Gumaoc West	5,288	7,186	5,288	1,096
22. Kaybanban	1,643	2,416	1,632	322
23. Kaypian	18,530	26,308	18,519	4,064
24. Lawang Pari	3,264	4,183	3,264	674
25. Maharlika	2,793	3,120	2,793	596
26. Minuyan	3,079	3,409	3,079	600

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
27. Minuyan II	4,532	4,746	4,532	889
28. Minuyan III	2,327	2,751	2,327	482
29. Minuyan IV	3,492	4,331	3,491	728
30. Minuyan Proper	4,928	21,912	4,928	1,020
31. Minuyan V	2,535	2,380	2,535	502
32. Muzon	47,010	82,851	46,952	10,635
33. Paradise III	2,186	3,221	2,186	446
34. Poblacion	1,886	2,173	1,886	419
35. Poblacion I	2,882	3,978	2,879	616
36. San Isidro	1,811	2,301	1,811	382
37. San Manuel	8,107	10,362	8,107	1,682
38. San Martin	3,207	4,026	3,207	644
39. San Martin II	2,771	3,306	2,771	517
40. San Martin III	2,609	2,972	2,609	539
41. San Martin IV	2,939	3,765	2,939	633
42. San Pedro	12,096	13,668	12,096	2,405
43. San Rafael	6,080	7,806	6,080	1,159
44. San Rafael II	3,457	3,391	3,457	659
45. San Rafael III	3,112	2,941	3,112	550
46. San Rafael IV	5,308	5,446	5,308	1,019
47. San Rafael V	2,544	2,795	2,544	512
48. San Roque	1,000	1,319	1,000	205
49. Sapang Palay	3,576	4,466	3,576	752
50. St. Martin de Porres	2,050	2,572	1,990	388
51. Sta. Cruz	2,997	3,904	2,997	606
52. Sta. Cruz II	2,798	3,092	2,798	547
53. Sta. Cruz III	2,058	2,463	2,058	409
54. Sta. Cruz IV	2,623	3,248	2,578	481
55. Sta. Cruz V	3,128	3,653	3,128	599
56. Sto. Cristo	17,840	25,669	17,836	3,667
57. Sto. Niño	2,363	2,339	2,363	470
58. Sto. Niño II	2,807	2,893	2,807	572
59. Tungkong Mangga	6,097	8,209	6,087	1,273
SAN MIGUEL	123,824	138,839	123,748	24,111
1. Bagong Pag-asa	1,131	1,306	1,131	221
2. Bagong Silang	1,416	1,746	1,416	299
3. Balaong	2,315	2,665	2,315	421
4. Balite	2,263	2,608	2,263	435
5. Bantog	3,002	3,336	3,002	577
6. Bardias	1,667	1,541	1,667	322
7. Baritan	815	1,015	815	142
8. Batasan Bata	1,812	2,117	1,812	333
9. Batasan Matanda	2,571	2,735	2,571	451
10. Biak-na-Bato	938	1,192	938	177
11. Biclat	1,331	1,495	1,331	239
12. Buga	1,457	1,653	1,457	297
13. Buliran	4,015	4,560	4,015	727
14. Bulualto	2,357	2,622	2,357	462
15. Calumpang	3,912	3,870	3,880	812
16. Cambio	1,661	1,990	1,661	315
17. Camias	6,542	6,706	6,542	1,289
18. Ilog-Bulo	1,475	1,416	1,475	303
19. King Kabayo	1,241	1,514	1,241	243

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
20. Labne	1,296	1,461	1,296	240
21. Lambakin	2,075	2,336	2,075	387
22. Magmarale	1,846	2,077	1,846	335
23. Malibay	1,708	2,031	1,708	334
24. Maligaya	1,391	1,723	1,391	272
25. Mandile	1,410	1,627	1,410	254
26. Masalipit	2,235	2,697	2,235	437
27. Pacalag	862	894	862	170
28. Paliwasan	1,845	2,404	1,845	333
29. Partida	2,665	3,162	2,665	535
30. Pinambaran	2,981	3,671	2,981	576
31. Poblacion	3,339	3,386	3,339	668
32. Pulong Bayabas	1,299	1,187	1,299	264
33. Pulong Duhat	903	1,132	903	168
34. Saccalan	1,875	1,745	1,875	372
35. Salacot	2,592	3,010	2,592	536
36. Salangan	3,409	4,300	3,400	660
37. San Agustin	3,077	3,743	3,077	592
38. San Jose	4,475	5,310	4,475	858
39. San Juan	6,527	6,749	6,527	1,318
40. San Vicente	3,117	2,955	3,117	659
41. Sapang	1,297	1,503	1,297	258
42. Sibul	7,259	8,570	7,230	1,412
43. Sta. Ines	4,394	5,135	4,394	863
44. Sta. Lucia	2,425	2,745	2,425	459
45. Sta. Rita Bata	2,656	3,030	2,656	530
46. Sta. Rita Matanda	2,319	2,438	2,319	514
47. Tartaro	4,617	5,374	4,617	882
48. Tibagan	2,508	3,099	2,508	500
49. Tigpalas	3,501	3,255	3,495	660
SAN RAFAEL	69,770	85,284	69,710	14,639
1. Banca-Banca	895	1,128	895	180
2. BMA-Balagtas	1,401	1,555	1,401	276
3. Caingin	8,825	11,019	8,786	1,818
4. Capihan	4,060	5,183	4,056	837
5. Coral na Bato	1,108	1,322	1,108	243
6. Cruz na Daan	1,535	1,444	1,529	317
7. Dagat-Dagatan	1,068	1,365	1,068	199
8. Diliman I	2,678	3,312	2,678	546
9. Diliman II	669	761	669	132
10. Libis	1,891	1,880	1,891	376
11. Lico	1,693	1,816	1,693	351
12. Maasim	1,114	1,242	1,114	227
13. Mabalas-balas	1,957	2,869	1,957	480
14. Maguinao	2,628	3,610	2,628	567
15. Maronquillo	3,004	2,789	3,004	666
16. Paco	648	856	648	126
17. Pansumaloc	729	856	729	147
18. Pantubig	3,127	3,756	3,127	649
19. Pasong Bangkal	698	758	698	144
20. Pasong Callos	673	899	673	147
21. Pasong Intsik	1,003	1,241	1,003	206
22. Pinac-pinacan	1,129	1,431	1,129	250

Continuation... Total Population, Household Population and Number of Households

CITY/MUNICIPALITY/BARANGAY	TOTAL POPULATION (2000)	2007 ACTUAL POPULATION	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION (2000)	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS (2000)
23. Poblacion	1,625	1,891	1,625	336
24. Pulo	2,782	3,246	2,782	589
25. Pulong Bayabas	854	885	854	165
26. Salapungan	1,496	1,773	1,494	292
27. Sampaloc	2,227	3,198	2,218	482
28. San Agustin	970	1,178	970	199
29. San Roque	4,351	5,615	4,351	929
30. Sapang Pahalang	470	632	470	89
31. Talacsan	3,028	3,514	3,028	641
32. Tambubong	5,583	7,284	5,583	1,249
33. Tukod	2,003	2,360	2,003	402
34. Ulingao	1,848	2,616	1,848	382
SANTA MARIA	144,282	205,258	143,754	29,886
1. Bagbaguin	7,586	10,389	7,574	1,563
2. Balasing	4,208	6,230	4,206	858
3. Buenavista	1,438	2,201	1,394	288
4. Bulac	5,145	7,600	5,076	1,112
5. Camangyanan	2,991	4,045	2,991	590
6. Catmon	8,586	11,913	8,586	1,800
7. Cay Pombo	7,731	15,698	7,730	1,585
8. Caysio	1,871	2,679	1,861	400
9. Guyong	9,174	11,858	9,174	1,933
10. Lalakhan	1,880	2,116	1,880	379
11. Mag-asawang Sapa	4,405	5,640	4,339	890
12. Mahabang Parang	2,374	3,317	2,374	493
13. Manggahan	1,606	1,948	1,606	337
14. Parada	5,654	7,823	5,601	1,156
15. Poblacion	12,210	14,073	12,206	2,603
16. Pulong Buhangin	23,069	33,799	23,032	4,738
17. San Gabriel	5,332	8,058	5,332	1,115
18. San Jose Patag	6,716	9,925	6,692	1,389
19. San Vicente	7,921	12,717	7,893	1,573
20. Silangan	1,493	1,855	1,493	282
21. Sta. Clara	8,010	10,052	7,862	1,678
22. Sta. Cruz	4,718	7,747	4,718	978
23. Tabing Bakod	5,357	5,522	5,327	1,166
24. Tumana	4,807	8,053	4,807	980

Source: May 1, 2000 & Aug 2007 Census of Population, NSO

NUMBER OF PRECINCTS AND REGISTERED VOTERS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF BARANGAY	NUMBER OF PRECINCTS	NUMBER OF CLUSTERED PRECINCTS	TOTAL NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS
1. Angat	16	242	148	31,685
2. Balagtas	9	275	193	40,319
3. Baliuag	27	518	343	71,170
4. Bocaue	19	434	296	58,858
5. Bulakan	14	233	190	37,222
6. Bustos	14	224	163	31,343
7. Calumpit	29	351	240	50,659
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	8	75	51	10,242
9. Guiguinto	14	298	212	44,551
10. Hagonoy	26	496	347	70,923
11. Malolos City	51	660	515	99,290
12. Marilao	16	538	384	78,169
13. Meycauayan City	26	942	590	123,901
14. Norzagaray	13	353	245	48,246
15. Obando	11	239	155	32,566
16. Pandi	22	297	179	37,336
17. Paombong	14	198	130	26,382
18. Plaridel	19	354	226	48,172
19. Pulilan	19	308	222	46,205
20. San Ildefonso	36	371	245	50,281
21. San Jose del Monte City	59	1,231	870	175,173
22. San Miguel	49	561	412	81,628
23. San Rafael	34	310	224	43,060
24. Santa Maria	24	572	399	81,331
TOTAL	569	10,080	6,979	1,418,712

Source: Commission on Election (COMELEC), Malolos, Bulacan

MAJOR ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY	ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES
1. Angat	Farming, poultry & livestock raising, concrete aggregates, marble, business manufacturing, garments
2. Balagtas	Farming, furniture, garments, rice milling, service industries, food processing
3. Baliuag	Agriculture, trade & industry, professional
4. Bocaue	Pyrotechnics, garments, chicharon making, rice milling
5. Bulacan	Farming, fishing, garments and food processing
6. Bustos	Farming, RTW, food repacking
7. Calumpit	Farming, ceramics, pottery and ornamental plants
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	Farming, livestock raising and marble
9. Guiguinto	Farming, manufacturing and other services
10. Hagonoy	Fishing, food processing and garments
11. Malolos City	Farming, fishing, food processing, garments and ornamental plants
12. Marilao	Farming, sawmill, metal craft and jewelry
13. Meycauayan City	Fine jewelry making, Leather Products manufacturing, commercial establishments
14. Norzagaray	Employment in government & private entities, agricultural activities, embroidery, marble exploration, trucking & transportation services
15. Obando	Fishing, garments and food processing
16. Pandi	Farming embroidery, poultry, piggery, metal craft, furniture
17. Paombong	Modern farming, fishpond
18. Plaridel	Farming, poultry/livestock raising, garments and food processing
19. Pulilan	Farming, fishing, employment in government and private agencies
20. San Ildefonso	Farming, livestock/poultry raising, vegetable production and marble processing
21. San Jose Del Monte City	Poultry, piggery, feeds supply, trading
22. San Miguel	Farming, poultry, food processing and quarrying
23. San Rafael	Farming, livestock, fishing
24. Santa Maria	Agriculture, processed foods, pyrotechnics, needlecraft

Source: City/Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

FINANCIAL RESOURCES

INCOME CLASSIFICATION PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY

The Bureau of Local Government Finance (BLGF), Department of Finance (DOF) passed on the Re-Classification of the Municipalities of the Province of Bulacan in their Memorandum Circular No. 01-M (16)-05 dated December 2, 2005.

Accordingly, as per DOF Dept. Order No. 20-05, dated July 29, 2005, new income bracket scheme for LGUs was prescribed, in effect, suspending Dept. Order No. 32-01, dated November 20, 2001.

On the basis of the Financial Statements of LGUs for CY 2000-2003 of the Commission on Audit, the income brackets of Provinces, Cities and Municipalities which shall be the basis of their reclassification are ranged, as follows:

CLASSIFICATION BRACKET

INCOME CLASSIFICATION			
CLASS	PROVINCES	CITIES	MUNICIPALITIES
	Average Annual Income		
1st	P 350M or more	P 300M or more	P 50M or more
2nd	P 280M or more but less than P 350M	P 240M or more but less than P 300M	P 40M or more but less than P 50M
3rd	P 210M or more but less than P 280M	P 180M or more but less than P 240M	P 30M or more but less than P 40M
4th	P 140M or more but less than P 210M	P 120M or more but less than P 180M	P 20M or more but less than P 30M
5th	P 70M or more but less than P 140M	P 60M or more but less than P 120M	P 10M or more but less than P 20M
6th	Below P 70M	Below P 60M	Below P 10M

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance, Department of Finance

Based on this income bracket, Bulacan remains to be a strong first class province. Accordingly, more than half of its towns belong to first class with an average annual income of above P50 Million.

INCOME CLASSIFICATION PER MUNICIPALITY

MUNICIPALITIES	AVERAGE ANNUAL INCOME (PM) [CY 2000-2003]	INCOME CLASS	
		FROM	TO
		[PER DOF ORDER NO. 32-01]	[PER DOF ORDER NO. 20-25]
1. Angat	42.196	Second	Second
2. Balagtas	57.612	Second	First
3. Baliuag	97.442	First	First
4. Bulakan	44.952	Second	Second
5. Bocaue	70.764	First	First
6. Bustos	37.409	Third	Third
7. Calumpit	67.958	First	First
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	46.784	Second	Second
9. Guiguinto	63.705	Second	First
10. Hagonoy	71.274	First	First
11. Marilao	80.972	First	First
12. Meycauayan	172.828	First	First
13. Norzagaray	91.848	First	First
14. Obando	41.314	Third	Second
15. Pandi	32.934	Fourth	Third
16. Paombong	35.563	Second	Third
17. Plaridel	65.965	First	First
18. Pulilan	66.157	First	First
19. San Ildefonso	50.882	Second	First
20. San Miguel	79.478	First	First
21. San Rafael	43.226	Second	Second
22. Santa Maria	113.124	First	First

Source: Department of Finance

COLLECTION ON REAL PROPERTY TAXES

Real Property Tax collection (RPT) for the year 2007 has amounted to Php 802,594,402.62, against the estimate collectibles of Php 738,133,473.72 indicating a 108.73% collection efficiency. It marked an increase of 23.02% compared to last year collection efficiency of 85.71%.

COLLECTION EFFICIENCY OF REAL PROPERTY TAX (BASIC & SEF) AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2007

MUNICIPALITY	2007 RPT Collectibles [Basic & SEF] (Php)	Gross Collection [100% Basic / 100% SEF] (Php)	Collection Efficiency
1. Angat	9,075,976.11	5,732,129.74	63.16
2. Balagtas	26,701,021.46	23,137,239.52	86.65
3. Baliuag	35,101,661.10	29,892,051.86	85.16
4. Bocaue	25,461,592.81	19,774,350.12	77.66
5. Bulakan	13,575,635.56	10,022,929.50	73.83
6. Bustos	10,901,716.10	6,267,289.56	57.49
7. Calumpit	54,393,416.09	52,453,974.10	96.43
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	4,632,480.03	2,127,367.08	45.92
9. Guiguinto	43,004,853.85	35,971,640.90	83.65
10. Hagonoy	22,822,068.67	12,574,956.30	55.10
11. Marilao	65,183,623.83	58,594,345.76	89.89
12. Norzagaray	176,037,085.70	355,610,140.89	202.01
13. Obando	6,267,921.00	5,405,843.85	86.25
14. Pandi	18,807,581.14	15,442,413.26	82.11
15. Paombong	10,315,162.41	4,881,475.94	47.32
16. Plaridel	31,734,538.94	27,732,752.96	87.39
17. Pulilan	30,000,871.82	27,184,774.08	90.61
18. San Ildefonso	25,995,214.85	15,532,123.84	59.75
19. San Miguel	34,967,626.35	16,393,257.42	46.88
20. San Rafael	18,140,455.23	14,773,929.50	81.44
21. Santa Maria	75,012,970.65	63,089,416.42	84.10
TOTAL	738,133,473.72	802,594,402.62	108.73

*Note: RPT Collection does not include San Jose Del Monte City and Malolos City
Source: Provincial Assessment & Treasury Office, Malolos City, Bulacan*

**REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTION OF COMPONENT CITIES
2006 - 2007**

CITY	ACTUAL COLLECTION	
	2006	2007
Malolos	17, 276,566.18	21,273,339.07
San Jose del Monte	101,000,000.00	82,994,434.62
Meycauayan	128,320,499.06	138,911,358.44

Sources: City Treasurer's Office, City of San Jose Del Monte
Accounting Office, Malolos City

**TOP FIVE SOURCES OF INCOME
2007**

PARTICULARS	2006	2007	% INCREASE [DECEMBER]
Internal Revenue Allotment	949,972,614.00	1,044,970,000.00	10.00
Real Property Tax [General Fund & SEF combined]	371,877,009.20	344,946,121.45	-7.81
Internal Revenue Allotment Monetization	87,262,019.00	-	-
Hospital Fees	102,106,608.10	94,820,667.91	-7.14
Franchise Tax	51,202,072.81	58,467,497.95	14.19
Sales Revenue-Drugs and Medicines	-	39,997,451.69	-
Others	155,182,444.94	-	-
TOTAL	1,717,602,768.05	1,583,201,739.00	-7.82

Source: Provincial Accounting Office
Provincial Capitol, Malolos City

**COMPARATIVE INCOME STATEMENT
GENERAL FUND AND SEF**

PARTICULARS	2006 [PHP]	2007 [PHP]
Personal Services	411,266,603.26	1,540,686,586.10
Special Education Fund	217,772,771.90	164,996,451.97
TOTAL	1,717,602,768.36	1,705,683,038.07

COMPARATIVE INCOME STATEMENT GENERAL FUND (YEAR 2006 - 2007)

PARTICULARS	2006 (PHP)	2007 (PHP)
Franchise Tax (National)	51,202,072.81	58,467,497.95
Professional Tax	1,927,028.24	1,663,575.03
Amusement Tax	5,877,838.03	5,101,365.13
Printing and Publication Tax	67,122.81	73,054.00
Property Transfer Tax	38,266,563.00	37,690,125.97
Real Property Tax	154,104,237.29	180,026,814.03
Tax on Delivery Trucks and Vans	995,246.50	794,687.00
Tax on Sand, Gravel & Other Quarry Products	2,483,794.17	2,221,452.75
Permit Fees	12,040,218.55	10,440,835.90
Registration Fees	4,357.50	1,046.25
Other Permits and Licenses	1,313,175.25	962,472.80
Affiliation Fees	1,188.24	18,510.00
Athletic And Cultural Fees	33,060.00	18,510.00
Clearance and Certification Fees	776,957.75	786,609.24
Comprehensive Examination Fees	95,698.67	104,800.00
Diploma and Graduation Fees	750.00	300.00
Inspection Fees	716,000.00	528,990.00
Library Card Fees	36,623.00	28,491.00
Seminar Fees	-	-
Toll and Terminal Fees	-	-
Transcript of Records Fees	15,090.00	17,710.00
Other Service Income	4,000.00	3,600.00
Hospital Fees	102,106,608.10	94,820,667.91
Rent Income	31,643,820.50	26,616,585.28
Sales Revenue*	9,055,204.44	39,997,451.69
Tuition Fees	10,869,342.34	16,710,017.04
Fines and Penalties-Business Income	63,164.11	37,362.79
Subsidy from other NGAs	9,502,897.15	6,901,938.05
Interest Income	7,494,295.50	3,373,443.79
Internal Revenue Allotment	949,972,614.00	1,044,970,000.00
Share from National Wealth	2,072,634.00	1,901,209.57
Share from PAGCOR/PCSO	6,904,061.81	9,327,449.71
Miscellaneous Income	12,220,130.00	6,287,817.23
Fines and Penalties-Other Specific Income	-	359,451.38
Other Specific Income	481,550.38	-
TOTAL INCOME	1,499,829,996.46	1,540,686,586.10
<i>Less: Expenses</i>		
Personal Services	411,266,603.26	423,089,326.29
Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses	829,619,427.48	835,256,873.77
OPERATING INCOME	252,129,523.88	282,340,386.04
Less: Finance Cost	6,814,441.84	11,534,671.94
Loss on sale of disposed assets	6,052,326.06	13,573,419.98
NET INCOME	246,077,197.82	257,232,294.12

*Cost of Good Sold was already deducted

**EXPENDITURES BY CLASSIFICATION
GENERAL FUND
2007**

PARTICULARS	2006	%	2007	%
Personnel Services	411,266,603.26	32.96	423,089,326.29	33.32
MOOE	829,619,427.48	66.49	835,256,873.77	65.77
Financial Expenses	6,818,414.84	00.55	11,534,671.94	0.91
TOTAL	1,247,700,472.58	100.00	1,269,880,872.00	100.00

Source: Provincial Accounting Office
Provincial Capitol, Malolos City

EDUCATION

**PUBLIC PRE-ELEMENTARY & ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT PER EDUCATIONAL
DISTRICT AND BY YEAR LEVEL
SY 2007 – 2008 (As of October 2007)**

SCHOOL NAME	PRE-ELEM	GRADE						GRAND TOTAL
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
1st Congressional District	2,776	9,316	8,385	8,023	8,024	3,978	7,695	49,207
1. Bulacan District	538	1,252	1,209	1,178	1,154	552	1,141	7,015
2. Calumpit District	112	2,262	1,998	1,911	1,902	974	1,779	11,713
3. Hagonoy East District	730	1,651	1,497	1,524	1,473	691	1,380	8,926
4. Hagonoy West District	312	1,362	1,288	1,206	1,144	618	1,200	7,365
5. Paombong District	328	954	803	716	779	367	747	4,721
6. Pulilan District	756	1,835	1,590	1,488	1,572	776	1,448	9,467
2nd Congressional District	4,943	13,467	11,688	10,990	10,965	5,514	10,351	68,290
1. Balagtas District	499	1,528	1,239	1,182	1,205	585	1,073	7,379
2. Baliuag North District	505	1,590	1,359	1,215	1,258	666	1,112	7,823
3. Baliuag South District	637	1,524	1,274	1,135	1,207	611	1,226	7,582
4. Bocaue District	782	2,245	1,990	1,936	1,846	913	1,706	11,500
5. Bustos District	588	1,246	1,071	1,113	1,059	540	1,024	6,588
6. Guiguinto District	740	1,798	1,661	1,543	1,592	770	1,521	9,672
7. Pandi District	468	1,590	1,312	1,177	1,177	557	1,089	7,424
8. Plaridel District	724	1,946	1,782	1,689	1,621	872	1,600	10,322
3rd Congressional District	3,615	12,300	11,071	10,217	10,300	5,088	9,601	63,472
1. Angat-DRT District	465	1,702	1,295	1,338	1,231	664	1,278	8,128
2. Norzagaray District	945	3,007	2,751	2,395	2,425	1,174	2,171	15,034
3. San Ildefonso North District	247	1,150	970	971	928	445	815	5,672
4. San Ildefonso South District	351	1,091	1,017	934	952	474	894	5,836
5. San Miguel North District	554	1,852	1,708	1,560	1,600	768	1,505	9,775
6. San Miguel South District	572	1,903	1,707	1,600	1,612	828	1,540	10,005
7. San Rafael District	481	1,595	1,623	1,419	1,552	735	1,398	9,022
4th Congressional District	3,852	13,180	10,988	10,158	10,141	4,859	9,106	63,184
1. Marilao District	883	3,364	2,920	2,541	2,596	1,237	2,368	16,302
2. Meycauayan East District	755	2,633	2,214	2,135	1,981	1,015	1,871	12,829
3. Meycauayan West District	291	1,468	1,140	1,019	1,083	488	967	6,659
4. Obando District	416	1,133	910	888	900	449	795	5,449
5. Santa Maria District	1,507	4,582	3,804	3,575	3,581	1,670	3,105	21,945
TOTAL [BULACAN]	15,186	48,263	42,132	39,388	39,430	19,439	36,753	244,153

Source: DECS Region III, Division of Bulacan

**PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT PER EDUCATIONAL DISTRICT AND BY YEAR
LEVEL
SY 2007-2008 (As of October 2007)**

SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL
EDDIS I	6,413	5,877	5,697	3,810	21,797
1. Iba High School	324	291	303	210	1,128
2. Caniogan High School	182	148	187	113	630
3. Frances High School	391	318	306	183	1,198
4. Dampol 2 nd High School	335	342	406	232	1,315
5. Kapitangan High School	110	162	81	96	449
6. Pinalagdan High School	38	47	0	0	85
7. Ramona S. Trillana High School	795	696	729	541	2,761
8. Sta. Monica High School	547	564	545	453	2,109
9. San Pedro High School	624	478	422	313	1,837
10. Calumpit National High School [San Marcos]	757	690	750	387	2,584
11. San Roque High School	438	422	376	333	1,569
12. Sta. Cruz High School	36	55	63	26	180
13. Sta. Lucia High School	423	388	392	259	1,462
14. Sta. Peregrina High School	270	238	315	128	951
15. Engr. Virgilio Dionisio High School	329	299	0	0	628
16. Taliptip High School	360	375	372	370	1,477
17. Doña Candelaria Meneses Duque High School	342	303	401	166	1,212
18. San Francisco Xavier High School	112	61	49	0	222
EDDIS II	7,265	6,752	6,233	4,928	25,178
1. Alexis G. Santos High School	342	321	277	255	1,195
2. Bunsuran High School	544	470	491	388	1,893
3. Masagana High School*	118	124	126	90	458
4. Cambaog High School	203	163	144	135	645
5. Dampol 1 st High School	203	189	148	169	709
6. F. C. Lipana Memorial High School [Sta. Rita]	812	874	717	613	3,016
7. Jose J. Mariano Memorial High School	257	249	196	148	850
8. Dr. Felipe De Jesus Memorial High School	522	463	425	281	1,691
9. Jaime J. Vistan National High School [Tabang]	122	81	111	55	369
10. Lolomboy National High School	488	540	484	392	1,904
11. Taal High School	652	584	592	387	2,215
12. Mariano Ponce High School	1,575	1,508	1,382	1,189	5,654
13. Virgen Delas Flores High School	357	276	213	154	1,000
14. Sullivan High School	236	222	228	160	846
15. Siling Bata High School	297	220	230	173	920
16. Tiaong High School	184	201	198	101	684
17. Tibagan High School	353	267	271	238	1,129
EDDIS III	7,735	7,004	6,576	5,428	26,743
1. Binagbag High School	223	187	208	152	770
2. Angat National High School	201	168	153	110	632
3. Pres. Diosdado Macapagal Memorial High School	249	200	187	131	767
4. Angel M. Del Rosario High School	108	98	100	0	306
5. Doña Remedios Trinidad High School	156	116	119	66	457
6. Sapang Bulac High School	41	38	35	36	150
7. Talbak High School*	46	30	38	19	133
8. Calawitan High School	141	130	136	138	545
9. Akle High School	105	106	102	80	393
10. San Ildefonso High School	500	481	448	426	1,855
11. Carlos F. Gonzales High School	893	838	879	704	3,314
12. Salapungan High School	118	90	87	73	368
13. Maronquillo High School	100	85	69	58	312
14. Minuyan High School	472	428	361	277	1,538
15. NPC High School	60	47	62	42	211
16. Julian B. Sumbillo High School [San Mateo]	143	116	85	71	415

Continuation... Public Secondary School Enrolment by Educational District

SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL
17. Norzagaray High School	676	563	559	430	2,228
18. FVR High School	445	436	320	294	1,495
19. FVR [North Hills Village]	411	316	322	186	1,235
20. San Miguel High School	1,503	1,505	1,413	1,359	5,780
21. Partida High School	189	185	152	129	655
22. Vedasto R. Santiago High School	563	507	453	413	1,936
23. John J. Russell Memorial High School	392	334	288	234	1,248
EDDIS IV	5,371	4,877	4,459	3,541	18,248
1. Meycauayan High School	1,853	1,793	1,628	1,403	6,677
2. Obando National High School	651	641	602	408	2,302
3. Parada High School	606	468	461	317	1,852
4. Prenza National High School	988	876	698	575	3,137
5. Pulong Buhangin High School	849	760	744	601	2,954
6. Sta. Maria Agro-Industrial High School	424	339	326	237	1,326
TECH-VOC SCHOOL	3,235	2,763	2,521	1,867	10,386
<i>2nd District</i>	<i>1,303</i>	<i>1,092</i>	<i>948</i>	<i>713</i>	<i>4,056</i>
1. Balagtas Agri. High School	652	545	478	386	2,061
2. Guiguinto National High School	651	547	470	327	1,995
<i>3rd District</i>	<i>299</i>	<i>273</i>	<i>323</i>	<i>192</i>	<i>1,087</i>
1. San Rafael National Trade School	299	273	323	192	1,087
<i>4th District</i>	<i>1,633</i>	<i>1,398</i>	<i>1,250</i>	<i>962</i>	<i>5,243</i>
1. A. F. G. Bernardino Memorial Trade School*	1,156	926	804	564	3,450
2. F. F. Halili National Agri. School	411	406	373	316	1,506
3. Obando School of Fisheries	66	66	73	82	287
GRAND TOTAL - BULACAN	30,019	27,273	25,486	19,574	102,352

Source: DepED Region III, Division of Bulacan

Note: * - July data was used

**PRIVATE PRE-ELEMENTARY AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT PER
MUNICIPALITY/CITY**
SY 2007-2008

SCHOOL NAME	PRE-ELEM	GRADE						GRAND TOTAL [I-VI]
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
ANGAT								
1. Angat Ecumenical Kindergarten School	35	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
2. Colegio De Sta. Monica De Angat	139	150	163	122	145	138	130	848
3. Kalinangan Integrated School	11	31	30	25	32	34	36	188
4. Lourdes College of Bulacan	14	21	14	20	21	17	25	118
BALAGTAS								
1. A-Z Country Day School	64	28	36	30	29	23	20	166
2. Balagtas Montessori School	17	- N/A -	9	5	10	4	4	32
3. Blissful Faith Children School	15	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
4. Children's Mind Ware School	51	39	34	25	31	38	21	188
5. Colegio De Roma, Inc.	42	21	19	24	16	14	14	108
6. College of St. Lawrence	43	82	50	48	59	44	34	317
7. Escuelahan De San Juan Montessori Inc. [Don Martin Montessori Learning School]	18	15	7	9	9	14	8	62
8. Early Values Kiddie Center	84	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
9. First Hill Mother and Child Academy	13	5	5	4	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	14
10. Garden Angels Integrated School, Inc.	49	30	43	44	30	42	38	227
11. Gift of God Christian School of Bulacan, Inc.	19	5	4	11	5	6	6	37
12. KAPFA Learning Center, Inc.	29	17	20	23	10	10	5	85
13. La Consolacion School	26	44	55	75	49	53	46	322
14. Panginay Unida Christian School	63	41	46	33	44	37	24	225
BALIUAG								
1. Baliuag Alliance Christian Academy	7	6	1	2	2	6	1	18
2. Baliuag Cross and Flame Academy	41	21	28	17	27	20	19	132
3. Baliuag University	19	41	34	39	30	37	37	218
4. Bulacan College of Computer Science	93	79	47	49	38	40	16	269
5. Catholic Servants of Christ Community School	32	18	14	13	11	13	6	75
6. Central Ridge Preparatory Center	53	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
7. Christ Savior Christian Academy	16	19	13	4	9	3	3	51
8. Gardenersfield School	31	11	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	11
9. Grace Christian Academy	8	1	9	8	8	6	9	41
10. Growing Angels of Juventas School	23	5	7	4	9	3	6	34
11. Immaculate Concepcion School	191	86	77	76	81	73	53	446
12. Immanuel Grace Christian Academy	25	14	18	8	9	10	6	65
13. Jesus is Lord Christian School	27	9	8	8	6	12	8	51
14. Liceo de Bethlehem	95	83	74	97	95	74	62	485
15. Living Angels Christian Academy	62	24	32	25	28	38	33	180
16. Marian College of Baliuag, Inc.	132	73	78	84	73	69	105	482
17. Montessori de Sagrada Familia	169	104	104	114	95	115	108	640
18. Montessori School of Immaculate Concepcion	56	32	20	17	37	34	26	166
19. Open Door Christian Academy	34	24	18	9	15	11	10	87
20. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel College	0	12	20	12	6	9	13	72
21. Rafaela Academy, Inc.	157	78	84	77	92	74	59	464
22. San Benildo Integrated School	41	23	33	21	28	29	34	168
23. St. Bernadette Divine Academy	30	9	17	5	9	16	7	63
24. St. Joseph School of Baliuag	32	17	9	5	2	6	2	41
25. St. Mark College	21	22	18	25	27	25	25	142
26. St. Mary's College of Baliuag	238	164	168	167	178	154	160	997
27. The Holy Family School of Baliuag	13	16	11	12	14	10	10	73
28. The Little Campus North Bend School	70	14	21	20	7	8	8	78

Continuation... Private Pre-Elementary & Elementary School Enrolment

SCHOOL NAME	PRE-ELEM	GRADE						GRAND TOTAL [I-VI]
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
29. UCCP Baliuag Christian School, Inc.	14	10	9	10	7	5	9	50
30. Vicris School	46	23	20	15	18	19	16	111
31. Young Christian School of Baliuag	18	18	17	22	17	19	19	112
BOCAUE								
1. Bocaue Adventist Elementary School	- N/A -	5	8	4	10	6	3	36
2. Children of Mary School of Bocaue	32	15	10	7	8	-	7	47
3. Corinthian School	27	12	24	14	24	16	24	114
4. Divine World Learning School	26	13	13	17	13	11	10	77
5. Dr. Yanga's Colleges	90	91	70	64	73	62	69	429
6. Friends of Jesus Christian School	18	13	7	4	8	16	7	55
7. Integrated School of Montessori	180	55	74	50	54	68	53	354
8. Jesus is Lord Colleges Foundation, Inc.	157	109	113	127	140	172	147	808
9. Lolombo Kinderland	35	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
10. Mt. Carmel College of Bocaue	5	3	6	2	7	3	10	31
11. Our Lady of Fatima Academy	41	21	34	31	18	17	23	144
12. St. Francis Lyceum	30	7	19	7	15	10	11	69
13. St. John Academy of Bayanihan	84	44	44	37	33	23	25	206
14. St. Paul College of Bocaue	136	100	109	117	116	129	142	713
15. Sto. Niño Academy	384	214	199	214	224	198	205	1254
16. Wise International School	8	4	4	1	4	3	5	21
BULAKAN								
1. Assumpta Academy	45	50	39	58	43	72	60	322
2. Bulacan Central Christian School	44	30	37	3	34	41	46	221
3. Bulacan Christian Academy	8	8	7	1	4	4	2	26
4. Bulacan Montessori School	113	47	63	39	52	54	48	303
5. Bulacan San Lorenzo Ruiz Montessori, Inc.	72	26	38	24	30	31	31	180
6. Doña Trinidad Mendoza Institute	18	10	20	20	17	22	20	109
7. Dr. Litao Learning School	17	12	9	7	4	- N/A -	- N/A -	32
8. Immaculate Concepcion School of Malolos	45	30	19	20	31	22	24	146
9. Infant Jesus Kids School	17	8	14	7	7	7	7	50
10. St. Agatha College of Bulacan	8	2	4	3	6	3	2	20
11. St. Stephen School of Bulacan	137	50	18	13	15	18	- N/A -	114
BUSTOS								
1. Camchild Learning Center	10	10	7	7	10	7	7	48
2. Colegio De Sto. Niño De Bustos	62	37	38	49	46	38	28	236
3. Holy Child Academy	12	9	15	10	8	13	13	68
4. Infant Jesus School of Bustos	39	13	15	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	28
5. Marren School of Bulacan	25	18	12	6	11	8	2	57
6. Mary and Jesus School	64	36	38	38	34	30	21	197
7. Notre Christi Academy of the Philippines	83	53	63	53	66	56	75	366
8. San Isidro Parochial School	64	15	26	20	20	25	21	127
9. Shekinah Christian Academy of Bulacan	35	20	23	25	27	13	19	127
CALUMPIT								
1. Bio-Kinetics Learning School	53	19	29	30	32	25	29	164
2. Calumpit Central Ecumenical School	9	6	12	16	15	11	12	72
3. Colegio De Calumpit	104	67	83	63	59	42	58	372
4. Ecclesiastical Christian Institute	24	26	27	18	18	- N/A -	- N/A -	89
5. Hans Learning Center	17	2	2	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	4
6. Harvester's Mission Christian Academy, Inc.	53	47	44	44	41	39	33	248
7. Meysulao Adventist Elementary School	- N/A -	2	4	5	5	2	6	24
8. Molina Montessori Center, Inc.	34	28	28	21	20	17	24	128

Continuation... Private Pre-Elementary & Elementary School Enrolment

SCHOOL NAME	PRE-ELEM	GRADE						GRAND TOTAL [I-VI]
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
9. Montessori De Enriquez School	31	9	8	4	12	6	- N/A -	39
10. Petras Christian School	26	10	16	15	20	14	11	86
11. Shalom Christian Academy of Bulacan	35	20	34	20	27	17	24	142
12. St. Anthony Academy of Bulacan	37	25	26	29	32	26	22	157
13. St. John The Baptist Catholic School	117	70	77	69	95	51	64	426
GUIGUINTO								
1. Cherubim Montessori School	63	30	36	35	32	34	32	199
2. Dr. Esperanza M. Orlina Educational Foundation, Inc.	46	21	32	27	27	33	22	162
3. Estrella Learning Academy	21	13	9	10	15	8	9	64
4. Gethsemane Christian School	9	10	7	7	8	9	3	44
5. Golden Ville Montessori	15	6	6	5	7	4	3	31
6. Hankins Learning School, Inc.	74	39	30	22	19	17	15	142
7. Jesus Our Savior Learning Center	11	10	12	7	7	7	5	48
8. Liceo De King Solomon	15	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
9. Lord's Shepherds Academy	33	14	13	21	13	12	21	94
10. North View Montessori	15	7	12	13	12	18	10	72
11. Rosaryville Academy of Guiguinto	56	16	15	13	9	3	-	56
12. San Ildefonso Learning Center	67	59	43	49	35	28	19	233
13. St. Martin De Porres Catholic School	78	73	68	67	80	89	71	448
14. Sta. Rita De Cascia Academy	8	8	4	4	1	1	3	21
HAGONOY								
1. Godwin's Montessori School	57	43	25	42	38	28	41	274
2. Hagonoy Ecumenical School	29	17	25	25	4	17	12	100
3. Jesus is Lord Christian School	28	14	18	15	19	18	16	100
4. Kinds Lane Learning Center	44	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
5. Santiago Trillana Academy	61	24	7	13	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	44
6. School of Wisdom for Ideal Children	59	19	11	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	30
7. St. Mary's Academy	96	100	108	119	130	119	113	689
8. Sta. Ana DMI Pre-Elementary School	77	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
9. The Holy Child School of Hagonoy	41	26	28	24	24	24	28	154
10. Victoria-Vasquez Christian School	16	8	4	10	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	22
MARILAO								
1. Angelican School of Marilao	111	39	50	49	47	42	53	280
2. Discovery Child Development of Montessori	60	32	32	23	22	21	18	148
3. Divine Lord of Mercy School of Marilao	30	22	21	15	20	15	14	107
4. Divine Word School of Marilao	32	26	31	26	26	22	7	138
5. Dolores Academy	52	13	6	6	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	25
6. Early Wisdom Prep School	16	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
7. Escuela Familia de Montessori, Inc.	5	6	4	4	4	6	1	25
8. Froebel Academy, Inc.	21	24	20	19	11	13	18	105
9. Good Shepherd Montessori School	10	11	13	7	6	7	2	46
10. Guardian Angel Learning Center	59	24	19	16	14	9	10	92
11. Holy Lamb Academy, Inc.	38	25	14	13	13	14	3	82
12. Jocelyn V. Cacas Montessori School	67	48	37	47	41	42	37	252
13. Kids Zone Academy	40	13	18	21	25	16	18	111
14. Lipfert-Guillen International Montessori	43	20	19	22	13	8	15	97
15. Lord's Vine Montessori, Inc.	33	22	23	13	20	13	14	105
16. Maria Katrina School	15	12	8	14	16	20	17	87
17. Mary Mount Academy	19	22	16	27	20	19	13	117
18. Mother Eufemia Montessori School	25	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
19. Mother Therese C/K Learning Center	45	23	20	24	22	17	22	128
20. New Jerusalem School of Marilao, Bulacan, Inc.	10	7	5	7	4	- N/A -	- N/A -	23

Continuation... Private Pre-Elementary & Elementary School Enrolment

SCHOOL NAME	PRE-ELEM	GRADE						GRAND TOTAL [I-VI]
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
21. Our Lady of Guadalupe Learning Academy	18	12	16	14	9	10	2	63
22. Power Kids Academy [Main]	50	18	26	17	21	18	19	119
23. Roseland Learning Center	27	10	6	6	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	22
24. Seed Academy Foundation, Inc.	10	23	24	10	16	17	13	103
25. St. Andrew School of Marilao	13	8	6	3	2	8	2	29
26. St. Joseph Academy of Marilao	12	8	- N/A -	- N/A -	6	12	8	34
27. St. Joseph Learning Center	15	8	8	7	6	7	-	36
28. St. Joseph The Worker Community School	54	47	53	44	48	38	35	265
29. St. Gerard School	27	11	8	1	2	1	4	27
30. St. Mary's Angels Academy	33	17	17	20	22	19	15	110
31. St. Michael School of Marilao	27	27	18	19	31	32	24	151
32. St. Therese School of Marilao	29	25	23	24	21	27	21	141
33. Sta. Faustina Academy	15	17	18	20	21	10	12	98
34. Team Mission Christian School	42	30	35	32	41	36	44	218
35. The Early Rays School of Marilao	27	7	6	6	6	- N/A -	- N/A -	25
36. The Holy Lady Academy	88	29	38	29	29	24	16	165
MEYCAUAYAN CITY								
1. Faith of Mary Academy	62	24	19	16	14	15	9	97
2. Ferbel School	42	51	33	21	26	31	16	178
3. Gregorbelle Kindergarten [Pre-School]	16	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
4. IUF Academy	66	13	30	42	41	26	34	186
5. John Paul Benedict School of Meycauayan, Inc.	23	27	31	30	38	23	17	166
6. Kiddie Bytes Academy	30	17	16	19	11	10	11	84
7. Marygold School	22	8	8	5	12	10	7	50
8. M. S. Bañez Learner's World	75	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
9. Metamorphosis School, Inc.	46	38	27	27	14	21	21	148
10. Meycauayan Advance Elementary School	- N/A -	7	10	15	10	8	8	58
11. Meycauayan College	39	76	73	62	85	82	79	457
12. Montessori de Sto. Niño	96	37	42	40	44	42	40	245
13. Nazarene College Foundation	10	17	14	18	14	26	26	115
14. San Isidro San Roque Academy	26	23	38	30	24	23	35	176
15. San Lorenzo Ruiz School	6	18	17	18	18	15	13	99
16. Sapphire Learning Center	68	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
17. Shama School of Bulacan	30	12	7	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	19
18. Shepherds College	28	20	18	13	15	11	12	89
19. Sophia School	66	38	36	30	27	33	30	194
20. St. Anne Academy of Meycauayan	18	11	10	6	10	5	7	49
21. St. Francis School	2	3	4	2	6	5	4	24
22. St. Joseph Thaddeus School	21	24	16	12	14	14	13	93
23. St. Mary Montessori [Banga]	27	14	12	13	11	11	8	69
24. St. Mary Montessori [Lawa]	56	37	25	29	30	27	23	171
25. St. Mary's Academy of Sto. Niño	110	119	124	129	145	141	128	786
26. St. Mary's College of Meycauayan	168	169	174	162	199	217	193	1,114
27. St. Michael Academy	126	55	67	53	57	57	63	352
28. St. Veronica Academy, Inc.	8	4	6	2	1	3	3	19
29. Sta. Maria Goretti School	28	29	28	19	16	11	14	117
30. The Cardinal Academy	38	12	19	18	24	23	12	108
31. Trinitarian Academy	25	9	12	7	6	- N/A -	5	39
32. Trinita's College	44	40	29	49	40	47	59	264
NORZAGARAY								
1. Mary Josette Academy	32	38	37	23	25	18	8	149
2. New Millennium Montessori School	12	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
3. Norzagaray Academy	- N/A -	5	11	10	14	17	12	69

Continuation... Private Pre-Elementary & Elementary School Enrolment

SCHOOL NAME	PRE-ELEM	GRADE						GRAND TOTAL [I-VI]
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
4. Norzagaray Adventist Multigrade School, Inc.	- N/A -	11	13	7	8	7	- N/A -	46
5. St. Gabriel School of Norzagaray	26	22	20	15	23	16	10	106
6. St. Martin de Porres Catholic School	42	30	50	34	27	31	36	208
OBANDO								
1. Colegio de San Pascual Baylon	139	100	133	124	150	141	162	810
2. Holy Trinity School of Obando	22	13	10	11	6	3	1	44
3. Lux Mundi Academy	33	21	16	7	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	44
4. Obando Montessori	38	33	20	19	22	19	19	132
5. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Kiddie School	20	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
6. St. Claire Children Learning Center	23	17	16	11	24	14	24	106
7. Wrimare School, Inc.	69	35	44	13	9	10	7	118
8. YLAC Kindergarten School	16	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
PANDI								
1. Aldersgate Training for Children	51	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
2. Christian Academy of Pandi	81	42	35	55	40	43	34	249
3. Gentle Shepherd Montessori	33	36	27	31	29	24	28	175
4. Holy Angel's College, Inc.	31	48	48	51	45	44	42	278
5. Immaculate Concepcion Child Development Center	219	153	141	134	148	108	112	796
6. Manuel G. Santos Memorial School	8	8	10	11	11	10	9	59
7. Montessori Academy of Malibu	20	9	7	10	11	12	8	57
PAOMBONG								
1. Binuya's Kiddie School	102	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
2. Holy Rosary School of Paombong	31	16	14	12	4	4	- N/A -	50
3. Santiago Apostol Academy	10	6	6	11	4	3	- N/A -	30
4. St. Dominic Montessori de Manila	30	13	10	11	6	12	10	62
5. St. Martin de Porres Catholic School	78	65	64	70	73	77	63	412
6. Voice of the Lord Christian School	28	2	7	7	9	9	9	43
PLARIDEL								
1. Anne's Academy	24	13	17	14	20	20	15	99
2. Bethel Christian Academy	28	13	24	24	24	28	26	139
3. Christian Cathedral Academy, Inc.	29	14	6	11	9	9	6	55
4. Colegio de Immaculada Concepcion	62	54	49	62	44	47	41	297
5. Jesus is Lord Christian School	31	25	25	29	22	21	27	149
6. Mayi Montessori School	56	44	24	29	32	27	15	171
7. Mondrian Aura Montessori School	17	3	5	3	4	5	3	23
8. PBC Sunbeam School	118	73	41	61	55	56	52	338
9. Rocka Christian Academy of Plaridel	53	23	15	11	9	-	-	58
10. Saint Jean Baptist Academy	42	20	18	13	14	16	11	92
11. Solid Ground School	48	38	36	56	43	42	41	256
12. St. Francis de Assisi Montessori School	87	34	43	47	61	47	46	278
13. St. James Academy	41	34	46	48	64	68	50	310
14. Sta. Monica Learning, Inc.	52	26	20	21	16	14	- N/A -	97
PULILAN								
1. Academia de Pulilan	33	23	24	23	31	32	32	165
2. Bethlehem Marian School of Pulilan	125	60	77	18	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	155
3. Colegio de Santa Philomena	78	31	30	24	28	33	27	173
4. Colegio de Sto. Cristo	16	8	7	17	10	10	9	61
5. Dear Jesus Montessori School	70	30	21	28	39	21	23	162
6. His Sanctuary Christian Academy	67	14	17	20	15	15	12	93
7. Holy Angels Academy of Pulilan	15	14	13	13	30	19	20	109
8. La Consolacion Montessori School of Pulilan	17	6	3	1	3	- N/A -	- N/A -	13
9. Mary Chiles College of Arts & Science	14	20	15	17	16	18	18	104
10. Montessori School of Pulilan	137	63	64	69	56	79	68	399
11. Praise Christian Learning Academy	39	14	18	16	17	16	14	95

Continuation... Private Pre-Elementary & Elementary School Enrolment

SCHOOL NAME	PRE-ELEM	GRADE						GRAND TOTAL [I-VI]
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
12. Pulilan Christian Revival Crusade Academy	55	25	16	19	14	17	5	96
13. St. Gabriel Academy of Pulilan	102	43	41	51	31	38	38	242
SAN ILDEFONSO								
1. Colegio de San Barachiel	8	5	3	3	7	5	8	31
2. Deborah Christian School	31	11	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	11
3. Goldenville School of Montessori	40	20	19	16	22	19	9	105
4. Lord of Lords Ministry	26	27	13	14	18	15	10	97
5. Montessori de San Ildefonso	103	45	46	43	34	48	35	251
6. Regina Learning School	24	21	17	16	13	13	5	85
7. Saint John School	104	81	68	77	71	84	80	461
8. St. Joseph School of San Ildefonso	18	9	9	7	6	4	6	41
9. St. Paul School	50	36	33	35	27	27	22	180
10. Veritas Learning Center	67	46	42	47	37	32	30	234
SAN MIGUEL								
1. Children's Haven School of San Miguel	69	25	23	22	10	19	- N/A -	99
2. D.C. Nicolas Sr. School, Inc.	17	14	9	13	8	13	8	65
3. Divine Love Ecumenical Christian School	19	7	6	2	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	15
4. Park Ridge School of Montessori	68	46	44	32	30	46	35	233
5. School of Mount St. Mary	27	26	20	29	17	17	18	127
6. St. Paul College of San Miguel	72	87	70	61	73	55	64	410
SAN RAFAEL								
1. Caingin Ecumenical School	28	22	17	14	14	11	12	90
2. Colegio de San Rafael	- N/A -	34	32	28	23	33	21	171
3. Fernandez Technical Elementary School	8	8	13	16	16	13	6	72
4. Hebron Christian College-SPED Dept.	28	25	23	17	17	15	22	119
5. Sanctuary of St. Maria Theresa School	15	18	17	15	17	13	11	91
6. St. John Berchmans Academy	46	20	22	18	16	17	12	105
7. St. Luke's School of San Rafael	23	15	23	24	23	26	22	133
8. St. Paul College	132	76	80	81	73	86	88	484
9. St. Raphael Montessori School	37	20	20	24	16	15	14	109
10. Sto. Niño Academy of San Rafael	69	46	41	33	19	21	17	174
11. The World of Good Faith Academy	6	2	2	2	- N/A -	1	2	9
12. Twinkletown Learning Center, Inc.	53	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
SANTA MARIA								
1. Channel of Dreams Learning School	95	55	59	38	44	32	20	248
2. Child Jesus Montessori	13	13	13	9	15	16	22	88
3. Colegio de Santa Maria	25	14	14	10	12	10	21	81
4. Darwin International School [Bagbaguin]	86	25	26	15	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	66
5. Darwin International School [Pulong Buhangin]	60	32	37	28	31	24	26	178
6. Del Carmen Elementary School	49	18	22	9	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	49
7. Divine Grace Academy of Bulacan	18	20	14	11	14	10	6	75
8. Early Christian School	136	64	52	62	63	45	54	340
9. Estrella Academy of Sta. Clara, Inc.	52	36	22	21	13	13	5	110
10. Gloria Mariz Academy of Bulacan	64	31	50	30	35	38	28	212
11. Golden Values Academy	45	24	27	26	30	18	11	136
12. Grace Christian Academy of Sta. Maria	48	35	43	28	30	41	33	210
13. Grace of Shekinah School, Inc.	82	46	71	52	60	55	55	339
14. Holy Child of Parada Montessori	58	44	33	33	30	28	42	210
15. Immaculate Heart of Mary Integrated School	25	19	15	23	11	21	26	115
16. Jesus is Lord Christian School	18	7	9	7	10	5	3	41

Continuation... Private Pre-Elementary & Elementary School Enrolment

SCHOOL NAME	PRE-ELEM	GRADE						GRAND TOTAL [I-VI]
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	
17. Jesus Lord & Savior Christian Colleges Foundation	42	29	33	23	31	21	19	156
18. Liceo de San Lorenzo	69	51	42	54	46	54	53	300
19. Little Angels Montessori School of Bulacan	27	23	15	20	24	27	13	122
20. Mary of Carmel Academy	30	28	19	13	14	24	18	116
21. Mater Dei Academy	33	40	35	38	40	42	32	227
22. Sacred Heart Academy	148	134	135	155	153	161	156	894
23. Santissimo Sacramento Catholic School	20	23	13	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	36
24. School of Saint Bartholomew	13	8	7	7	3	6	6	37
25. Sir Armand Learning Center, Inc.	33	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -
26. Smarties Academy of Sta. Maria	60	44	28	42	35	21	30	200
27. St. Joseph College of Bulacan	39	25	25	24	20	27	30	151
28. St. Paul School of Sta. Maria	150	85	115	101	111	129	101	642
29. St. Vincent Learning Academy	37	36	35	39	36	28	28	202
30. Sta. Maria Ecumenical School	66	44	40	37	26	26	35	208
31. Viva Learning Center of Bulacan	17	10	8	9	5	2	- N/A -	34
GRAND TOTAL	14,392	8,641	8,508	8,021	8,037	7,701	7,134	48,042

Source: DepED Region III, Division of Bulacan

**NUMBER OF PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS & ENROLMENT PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY AND
BY YEAR LEVEL**
SY 2007-2008

SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL
ANGAT					
1. Colegio de Sta. Monica de Angat	241	210	222	209	882
2. F. D. Roosevelt Memorial School	66	58	63	71	258
3. Kalinangan Integrated School	50	69	71	87	277
4. Lourdes College of Bulacan	82	77	68	58	285
BALAGTAS					
1. A-Z Country Day School	30	28	23	30	111
2. Colegio de Roma, Inc.	16	17	9	15	57
3. College of St. Lawrence	79	106	116	112	413
4. Escuelahan de San Juan Montessori, Inc. [Don Martin Montessori Learning School]	5	6	11	44	66
5. Garden Angels Integrated School, Inc.	42	29	34	37	142
6. Gift of God Christian School of Bulacan	5	16	19	- N/A -	40
7. La Consolacion School	130	98	111	104	443
BALIUAG					
1. Baliuag Alliance Christian Academy	4	1	4	- N/A -	9
2. Baliuag University	145	126	104	112	487
3. Bulacan College of Computer Science	57	48	- N/A -	- N/A -	105
4. Fernandez College of Arts & Technology High School	10	11	12	17	50
5. Immaculate Concepcion School of Baliuag	61	56	29	27	173
6. Living Angels Christian Academy	41	30	25	12	108
7. Marian College of Baliuag, Inc.	198	200	193	217	808
8. Montessori de Sagrada Familia	131	94	91	93	409
9. Open Door Christian Academy	25	19	19	12	75
10. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel College	111	96	105	83	395
11. Rafaela Academy, Inc.	63	76	55	35	229
12. Saint Jean Baptist Academy	24	26	34	19	103
13. San Benildo Integrated School	24	22	24	15	85
14. St. Bernadette Divine Academy	10	3	6	- N/A -	19
15. St. Mark College	23	35	36	37	131
16. St. Mary's College of Baliuag	286	275	336	259	1,156
17. The Holy Family School of Baliuag	13	12	17	17	59
18. Vicris School	29	24	26	24	103
19. Young Christian School of Baliuag	22	25	34	30	111
BOCAUE					
1. Academia de Sta. Cruz, Inc.	31	30	22	28	111
2. Corinthian School	30	30	24	31	115
3. Dr. Yanga's Colleges, Inc.	420	407	324	289	1,440
4. Integrated School of Montessori	47	44	43	52	186
5. Jesus is Lord Colleges Foundation, Inc.	329	344	325	355	1,353
6. Mt. Carmel College of Bocaue	11	25	27	34	97
7. Nehemiah Standard Academy	19	25	12	10	66
8. Our Lady of Fatima Academy	72	66	78	69	285
9. St. John Academy of Bayanihan	20	15	- N/A -	- N/A -	35
10. St. Paul College of Bocaue	294	278	254	310	1,136
11. Sto. Niño Academy	370	304	339	256	1,269
12. Wise International School	12	13	9	16	50
BULAKAN					
1. Assumpta Academy	160	173	208	183	724
2. Bulacan Central Christian School	38	33	42	22	135
3. Bulacan Montessori School	35	37	- N/A -	- N/A -	72
4. Doña Trinidad Mendoza Institute	140	119	119	139	517

Continuation... Number of Private Secondary Schools & Enrolment

SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL
BUSTOS					
1. Colegio de Sto. Niño de Bustos	53	34	38	24	149
2. Holy Child Academy	129	111	118	129	487
3. Mary and Jesus School	81	78	49	46	254
4. Notre Christi Academy of the Philippines	79	67	89	82	317
5. San Isidro Parochial School	10	6	9	6	31
CALUMPIT					
1. Academia de Sto. Domingo	5	5	5	11	26
2. Colegio de Calumpit [Calumpit Institute]	387	340	326	309	1,362
3. Harvester's Mission Christian Academy, Inc.	48	38	34	33	153
4. Ecclesiastical Christian Institute	68	53	61	54	236
5. St. Anthony Academy of Bulacan	18	24	28	29	99
6. St. John the Baptist Catholic School	93	81	74	69	317
GUIGUINTO					
1. Cherubim Montessori School	29	31	20	17	97
2. Dr. Esperanza M. Orlina Educational Foundation, Inc.	- N/A -	11	7	9	27
3. Estrella Learning Academy	7	7	11	9	34
4. Immaculate Concepcion Seminary	12	16	23	12	63
5. Lord's Shepherds Academy	16	22	16	22	76
6. North View Montessori	9	9	10	12	40
7. Our Lady of Perpetual Help Institute	7	19	39	31	96
HAGONOY					
1. Hagonoy Institute	126	121	131	89	467
2. St. Anne's Catholic High School	324	263	209	207	1,003
3. St. Mary's Academy	211	184	196	191	782
MARILAO					
1. Bulacan College of Business	15	17	16	22	70
2. Divine Lord of Mercy School of Marilao	23	31	23	15	92
3. Divine Word School of Marilao	42	28	32	19	121
4. Froebel Academy, Inc.	15	15	9	4	43
5. Jocelyn V. Cacas Montessori School, Inc.	43	39	28	34	144
6. Lord's Vine Montessori, Inc.	8	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	8
7. Maria Katrina School	6	5	9	15	35
8. Mary Mount Academy	7	14	15	17	53
9. Seed Academy Foundation, Inc.	17	14	14	19	64
10. St. Joseph Academy of Marilao	28	22	20	25	95
11. St. Joseph The Worker Community School	47	40	37	36	160
12. St. Michael School of Marilao	40	49	48	38	175
13. St. Therese School of Marilao	23	24	23	31	101
14. Team Mission Christian School	46	45	32	57	180
MEYCAUAYAN CITY					
1. IUF Academy	25	23	15	17	80
2. John Paul Benedict School of Meycauayan, Inc.	24	36	8	10	78
3. Meycauayan College	304	320	296	324	1,244
4. Montessori de Sto. Niño	32	39	25	26	122
5. Nazarene College Foundation	151	160	162	161	634
6. San Isidro San Roque Academy	51	68	53	68	240
7. San Lorenzo Ruiz	9	11	22	15	57
8. Shepherds College	32	23	37	26	118
9. Sophia School	14	19	20	18	71
10. St. Francis School	6	7	6	5	24
11. St. Mary Montessori [Banga]	4	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	4
12. St. Mary Montessori [Lawa]	9	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	9
13. St. Mary's Academy of Sto. Niño	211	179	180	183	753
14. St. Mary's College of Meycauayan	294	298	317	266	1,175
15. St. Michael Academy	41	43	40	50	174
16. The Cardinal Academy	13	10	20	18	61
17. Trinitas College	64	68	97	67	296

Continuation... Number of Private Secondary Schools & Enrolment

SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL
NORZAGARAY					
1. Mary Josette Academy	25	18	13	- N/A -	56
2. Norzagaray Academy	37	23	30	29	119
3. School of St. Ignatius, Inc.	49	44	32	20	145
4. St. Martin de Porres Catholic School	43	30	43	35	151
OBANDO					
1. Colegio de San Pascual Baylon	221	198	227	213	859
2. Obando Montessori	12	13	21	17	63
PANDI					
1. Christian Academy of Pandi	54	46	42	34	176
2. Gentle Shepherd Montessori	28	29	22	26	105
3. Holy Angel's Academy	141	143	130	105	519
4. Immaculate Concepcion Child Development Center	155	169	137	136	597
5. Manuel G. Santos Memorial School, Inc.	35	74	86	69	264
6. Montessori Academy of Malibu	9	13	- N/A -	8	30
PAOMBONG					
1. Paombong High School	164	156	158	128	606
2. Voice of the Lord Christian School	4	6	1	3	14
PLARIDEL					
1. Anne's Academy	13	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	13
2. Bethel Christian Academy	28	37	26	22	113
3. Colegio de Immaculada Concepcion	47	58	53	39	197
4. Divine Light High School	65	65	59	50	239
5. PBC Sunbeam School	89	51	55	44	239
6. St. Francis de Assisi Montessori School	45	32	37	19	133
7. St. James Academy	108	108	11	97	424
PULILAN					
1. Academia de Pulilan	50	45	57	49	201
2. Colegio de Santa Philomena	23	28	33	30	114
3. Colegio de Sto. Cristo	32	20	49	27	128
4. Dear Jesus Montessori School	26	22	17	20	85
5. His Sanctuary Christian Academy	14	7	12	21	54
6. Holy Angels Academy of Pulilan	21	17	21	23	82
7. Liceo de Pulilan	499	507	584	711	2,301
8. Mary Chiles College of Arts & Science	32	37	58	65	192
9. Praise Christian Learning Academy	10	7	10	5	32
10. St. Dominic Academy	283	244	259	215	1,001
11. St. Dominic Academy [Night High School]	40	26	32	- N/A -	98
12. St. Gabriel Academy of Pulilan	6	- N/A -	- N/A -	- N/A -	6
13. St. Michael Academy Foundation	10	12	11	16	49
SAN ILDEFONSO					
1. Liceo de Buenavista	141	204	218	187	750
2. Montessori de San Ildefonso	90	63	64	42	259
3. St. Joseph School of San Ildefonso	11	12	4	- N/A -	27
4. Saint John School	138	88	94	90	410
SAN MIGUEL					
1. D. C. Nicolas Sr. School, Inc.	16	18	11	15	60
2. Park Ridge School of Montessori	23	31	16	32	102
3. School of Mount St. Mary	18	16	18	12	64
4. St. Paul College of San Miguel	120	120	99	89	428
SAN RAFAEL					
1. Colegio de San Rafael	40	49	- N/A -	- N/A -	89
2. Fernandez Technical High School	4	9	9	5	27
3. Hebron Christian School	31	14	- N/A -	- N/A -	45
4. Santuario of St. Maria Theresa School	13	20	9	- N/A -	42
5. St. John Berchman Academy of San Rafael	18	24	31	26	99
6. St. Luke's School of San Rafael	48	46	39	53	186
7. St. Paul College	127	136	151	153	567

Continuation... Number of Private Secondary Schools & Enrolment

SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR	GRAND TOTAL
8. St. Raphael Montessori School	10	16	16	13	55
SANTA MARIA					
1. Child Jesus Montessori	17	23	25	19	84
2. Colegio de Sta. Maria	40	34	33	37	114
3. Darwin International School	27	17	29	25	98
4. Early Christian School	93	98	96	84	371
5. Estrella Academy of Sta. Clara, Inc.	20	15	- N/A -	- N/A -	35
6. Gloria Mariz Academy of Bulacan	34	31	38	34	137
7. Golden Values Academy of Sta. Maria, Inc.	28	23	17	15	83
8. Grace Christian Academy	51	47	34	31	163
9. Grace of Shekinah School, Inc.	55	77	58	55	245
10. Holy Child of Parada Montessori	51	45	46	39	181
11. Immaculate Heart of Mary Integrated School	13	13	17	17	60
12. Jesus Lord & Savior Christian Colleges Foundation, Inc.	40	40	24	20	124
13. Lice de San Lorenzo	63	66	49	56	234
14. Little Angels Montessori School	23	21	12	14	70
15. Mary of Carmel Academy	12	17	10	14	53
16. Mater Dei Academy	54	67	62	73	256
17. Sacred Heart Academy	483	467	464	490	1,904
18. Santisimo Sacramento Catholic School	16	4	- N/A -	- N/A -	20
19. San Isidro Labrador Academy [Buenavista]	17	18	11	13	59
20. School of Saint Bartholomew	7	10	11	10	38
21. Smarties Academy	16	13	- N/A -	- N/A -	29
22. St. Catherine of Sienna School	15	16	- N/A -	- N/A -	31
23. St. Joseph College of Bulacan	141	116	141	117	515
24. St. Vincent Learning Academy	49	41	38	39	167
25. Sta. Maria Ecumenical School	36	35	30	31	132
TOTAL	12,074	11,508	11,270	10,773	45,625

Source: DepED Region III, Division of Bulacan

NUMBER OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY TEACHERS, CLASSES AND SCHOOLS PER EDUCATIONAL DISTRICT
SY 2007-2008 (As of July 2007)

SCHOOL	ENROLMENT	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF CLASSES	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS
1st Congressional District	106	1,299	1,187	2,486
1. Bulacan District	0	179	166	345
2. Calumpit District	51	303	278	581
3. Hagonoy East District	0	241	214	455
4. Hagonoy West District	0	220	203	423
5. Paombong District	30	141	129	270
6. Pulilan District	25	215	197	412
2nd Congressional District	8,579	1,628	1,506	3,134
1. Balagtas District	41	172	159	331
2. Baliuag North District	93	196	188	384
3. Baliuag South District	60	199	182	381
4. Bocaue District	8,245	265	245	510
5. Bustos District	41	162	143	305
6. Guiguinto District	32	227	214	441
7. Pandi District	34	157	148	305
8. Plaridel District	33	250	227	477
3rd Congressional District	67	1,658	1,535	3,193
1. Angat-DRT District	27	193	187	380
2. Norzagaray District	0	379	342	721
3. San Ildefonso North District	0	161	149	310
4. San Ildefonso South District	18	170	160	330
5. San Miguel North District	22	249	232	481
6. San Miguel South District	0	256	234	490
7. San Rafael District	0	250	231	481
4th Congressional District	207	1,382	1,300	2,682
1. Marilao District	0	347	330	677
2. Meycauayan East District	82	287	277	564
3. Meycauayan West District	50	168	151	319
4. Obando District	0	145	126	271
5. Santa Maria District	75	435	416	851
TOTAL	247,695	5,967	5,528	11,495

Source: DepED Region III, Division of Bulacan

NUMBER OF PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS, CLASSES AND TEACHERS PER EDUCATIONAL DISTRICT
SY 2007-2008 (As of July 2007)

SCHOOL	ENROLMENT	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF CLASSES
EDDIS I	22,547	551	378
1. Calumpit National High School	2,584	59	39
2. Caniogan High School	687	22	17
3. Dampol 2 nd High School	1,384	37	25
4. Doña Candelaria Meneses Duque High School	1,287	22	19
5. Engr. Virgilio Dionisio High School	649	9	8
6. Frances High School	1,260	27	18
7. Iba High School	1,128	31	18
8. Kapitangan High School	467	13	10
9. Pinalagdan High School	86	5	2
10. Ramona S. Trillana High School	2,802	71	49
11. San Francisco Xavier High School	237	5	5
12. San Pedro High School	1,928	38	26
13. San Roque High School	1,660	43	27
14. Sta. Cruz High School	215	8	7
15. Sta. Lucia High School	1,472	36	22
16. Sta. Monica High School	2,205	57	40
17. Sta. Peregrina High School	989	27	19
18. Talipit High School	1,507	41	27
EDDIS II	26,315	583	421
1. Alexis G. Santos High School	1,250	28	20
2. Bunsuran High School	1,906	41	31
3. Cambaog High School	643	13	12
4. Dampol 1 st High School	748	21	15
5. Dr. Felipe de Jesus Memorial High School	1,711	33	22
6. F. C. Lipana Memorial High School [Sta. Rita]	3,179	65	48
7. Jaime J. Vistan National High School [Tabang]	381	9	7
8. Jose J. Mariano Memorial High School	888	21	16
9. Lolomboy National High School	2,101	54	36
10. Masagana High School	458	9	8
11. Mariano Ponce High School	5,903	151	101
12. Siling Bata High School	961	17	14
13. Sullivan High School	871	19	14
14. Taal High School	2,358	37	30
15. Tiaong High School	718	20	12
16. Tibagan High School	1,187	30	20
17. Virgen Delas Flores High School	1,052	15	15
EDDIS III	27,708	718	485
1. Akle High School	407	11	8
2. Angat National High School	654	17	13
3. Angel M. del Rosario High School	314	8	6
4. Binagbag High School	794	25	15
5. Calawitan High School	556	18	12
6. Carlos F. Gonzales High School	3,394	79	51
7. Doña Remedios Trinidad High School	467	14	8
8. F. V. R. [North Hills Village]	1,253	26	19
9. F. V. R. High School	1,510	44	25
10. John J. Russell Memorial High School	1,309	28	19
11. Julian B. Sumbillo High School	434	12	9
12. Maronquillo High School	321	8	6
13. Minuyan High School	1,603	38	22
14. N. P. C. High School	225	10	6
15. Norzagaray High School	2,304	70	42
16. Partida High School	677	15	11
17. Pres. Diosdado Macapagal Memorial High School	815	19	14
18. Salapungan High School	377	8	6

Continuation... Number of Public Secondary Schools, Classes and Teachers by District

SCHOOL	ENROLMENT	NUMBER OF TEACHERS	TOTAL NUMBER OF CLASSES
19. San Ildefonso High School	1,949	50	35
20. San Miguel High School	6,112	179	120
21. Sapang Bulac High School	148	5	4
22. Talbak High School	133	4	4
23. Vedasto R. Santiago High School	1,952	30	30
EDDIS IV	18,938	363	254
1. Meycauayan High School	6,839	133	80
2. Obando National High School	2,376	39	32
3. Parada High School	1,933	43	31
4. Prenza National High School	3,304	62	47
5. Pulong Buhangin High School	3,111	67	48
6. Sta. Maria Agro-Industrial High School	1,375	19	16
TECH-VOC SCHOOL	10,669	267	176
2ND DISTRICT	4,209	95	68
1. Balagtas Agri High School	2,167	58	37
2. Guiguinto National High School	2,042	37	31
3RD DISTRICT	1,125	35	20
1. San Rafael National Trade School	1,125	35	20
4TH DISTRICT	5,335	137	88
1. A. F. G. Bernardino Memorial Technical School	3,450	87	54
2. F. F. Halili National Agricultural School	1,586	36	26
3. Obando School of Fisheries	299	14	8
GRAND TOTAL - BULACAN	106,177	2,482	1,714

Source: DepED Region III, Division of Bulacan

**SPED ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS PER EDUCATIONAL DISTRICT
SY 2007-2008 (As of July 2007)**

SCHOOL NAME	PRE-ELEMENTARY ENROLMENT			GRADE I-IV ENROLMENT			NUMBER OF TEACHERS		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1ST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT									
1. Bulacan District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Calumpit District	10	7	17	3	3	6	-	1	1
3. Hagonoy East District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Hagonoy West District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Paombong District	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
6. Pulilan District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL	10	7	17	3	3	6	-	2	2
2ND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT									
1. Balagtas District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Baliuag North District	6	8	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Baliuag South District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Bocaue District	12	7	19	8	8	16	-	2	2
5. Bustos District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Guiguinto District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Pandi District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Plaridel District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL	18	15	33	8	8	16	-	2	2
3RD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT									
1. Angat-DRT District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Norzagaray District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. San Ildefonso North District	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	1	1
4. San Ildefonso South District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. San Miguel North District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. San Miguel South District	-	1	1	3	1	4	-	1	1
7. San Rafael District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTOTAL	-	5	5	3	2	5	-	2	2
4TH CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT									
1. Marilao District	17	7	24	18	3	21	2	1	3
2. Meycauayan East District	13	13	26	19	14	33	-	5	5
3. Meycauayan West District*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Obando District	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
5. Santa Maria District	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
SUBTOTAL	30	20	50	37	17	54	2	5	7
GRAND TOTAL	58	47	105	51	30	81	2	9	11

Source: DepED Region III, Division of Bulacan

Note: Bocaue SPED Pupils are mainstreamed in regular classes

San Miguel South SPED Pupils are mainstreamed in regular classes, all are visually impaired

* - No SPED

**NUMBER OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
DIVISION OF BULACAN
SY 2006-2007**

MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	
	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY
1. Angat	29	5
2. Balagtas	10	1
3. Baliuag	23	3
4. Bocaue	12	2
5. Bulakan	13	2
6. Bustos	12	3
7. Calumpit	24	4
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	2
9. Guiguinto	14	3
10. Hagonoy	29	4
11. Marilao	16	2
12. Meycauayan	24	1
13. Norzagaray	24	6
14. Obando	8	2
15. Pandi	19	3
16. Paombong	12	4
17. Plaridel	16	4
18. Pulilan	13	3
19. San Ildefonso	37	3
20. San Miguel	52	4
21. San Rafael	25	4
22. Santa Maria	31	4
TOTAL	443	69

**NUMBER OF PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
DIVISION OF BULACAN
SY 2006-2007**

MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	
	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY
1. Angat	4	5
2. Balagtas	13	6
3. Baliuag	30	20
4. Bocaue	15	12
5. Bulakan	11	5
6. Bustos	9	7
7. Calumpit	12	4
8. Guiguinto	13	6
9. Hagonoy	9	3
10. Marilao	33	13
11. Meycauayan	33	12
12. Norzagaray	8	3
13. Obando	7	2
14. Pandi	6	6
15. Paombong	5	2
16. Plaridel	18	6
17. Pulilan	14	11
18. San Ildefonso	9	4
19. San Miguel	5	4
20. San Rafael	11	7
21. Santa Maria	33	21
TOTAL	298	159

**NUMBER OF TERTIARY SCHOOLS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
PUBLIC & PRIVATE
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS
1. Angat	-
2. Balagtas	2
3. Baliuag	5
4. Bocaue	-
5. Bulakan	1
6. Bustos	-
7. Calumpit	1
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-
9. Guiguinto	1
10. Hagonoy	1
11. Malolos City	11
12. Marilao	1
13. Meycauayan City	4
14. Norzagaray	-
15. Obando	-
16. Pandi	-
17. Paombong	-
18. Plaridel	1
19. Pulilan	1
20. San Ildefonso	-
21. San Jose del Monte City	1
22. San Miguel	2
23. San Rafael	-
24. Santa Maria	2
TOTAL	34

NUMBER OF DAY CARE CENTER, WORKERS AND DAY CARE CHILDREN PER DISTRICT
2008 - 2009

MUNICIPALITY/DISTRICT	NUMBER OF DAY CARE WORKER	NUMBER OF DAY CARE CENTER	NUMBER OF CHILDREN			
			AGE			
			3-4	5-6	7-8	9-10
DISTRICT I						
1. Bulacan	17	17	638	358	3	
2. Calumpit	37	35	447	649	-	-
3. Hagonoy	25	26	870	402	-	-
4. Malolos City	46	50	1,446	917	5	-
5. Paombong	19	19	427	348	7	2
6. Pulilan	20	20	629	637	-	-
SUBTOTAL	164	167	4,457	3,311	15	2
DISTRICT II						
1. Balagtas	15	14	322	461	8	-
2. Baliuag	27	27	1,033	371	-	-
3. Bocaue	14	14	638	361	-	-
4. Bustos	19	19	570	230	-	-
5. Guiguinto	17	17	608	462	3	1
6. Pandi	20	25	250	600	-	-
7. Plaridel	22	23	1,027	549	-	-
SUBTOTAL	134	139	4,448	3,042	11	1
DISTRICT III						
1. Angat	21	20	289	454	-	-
2. Doña Remedios Trinidad	32	32	269	365	-	-
3. Norzagaray	33	33	716	505	-	-
4. San Ildefonso	41	40	289	457	-	-
5. San Miguel	52	52	710	1,271	15	2
6. San Rafael	38	37	600	1,474	-	-
SUBTOTAL	217	214	4,141	4,526	15	2
DISTRICT IV						
1. Marilao	24	23	645	673	-	-
2. Meycauayan City	30	30	1,169	979	-	-
3. Obando	11	11	379	308	-	-
4. San Jose del Monte City	112	112	1,732	3,276	-	-
5. Santa Maria	35	34	810	674	-	-
SUBTOTAL	212	210	4,735	5,910	-	-
BULACAN	727	730	17,781	16,789	41	5

Source: Provincial Social Welfare & Development Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

HEALTH

LIST OF LICENSED PRIVATE HOSPITAL BY CATEGORY PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

NAME OF HOSPITAL		CATEGORY	BED CAPACITY	DIRECTOR/OWNER
BALAGTAS				
1.	Grace Memorial Maternity & General Hospital	Secondary	20	Dr. Sergio T. Santos
2.	Gubatan Clinic	Primary	14	Dr. Carlos Gubatan, Jr.
3.	Holy Family Hospital	Secondary	25	Dr. Isagani Rodriguez
4.	Comm. Med. Clinic of Balagtas	Primary	12	Dr. Felicitas Lopez
BALIUAG				
1.	Castro Maternity Clinic	Secondary	10	Dr. Jose G. Castro
2.	De Jesus General Hospital		15	Dr. Ramon B. de Jesus
3.	Marcelo Hospital		27	Dr. Severino B. Marcelo
4.	Sagrada Familia Hospital		16	Dr. Erlinda Raymundo
5.	Rugay Maternity & Gen. Hospital		14	Dr. Angelita Rugay
BOCAUE				
1.	Dr. Yanga's Hospital Inc.	Secondary	50	Dr. Nanette Yanga
2.	Mt. Carmel Clinic		25	Dr. Lamberto de Lara
3.	BMMG Pharmacy & Hospital		15	Dr. Alfred Delos Reyes
4.	St. Paul Hospital Bulacan, Inc.	Tertiary	50	Dr. Nympha E. de Guzman
5.	San Lorenzo Ruiz Home Care	Primary	10	Dr. Cecilia Tuazon
BULAKAN				
1.	E.S. Garcia Hospital	Primary	03	Dr. Eloisa Garcia
BUSTOS				
1.	St. Vincent EENT Hosp.	Secondary	16	Dr. Carmelita Chiong
2.	Sto. Nino Hospital		26	Dr. Leonora Mendoza
CALUMPIT				
1.	Sta. Cruz Hospital	Secondary	30	Dr. Norman Josue
2.	Rhamaine Doctor's Hospital, Inc.	Primary	15	Dr. Rosemarie Ramos
GUIGUINTO				
1.	Bulacan Polymedic Hospital	Primary	10	Dr. Rafael Cruz
2.	Jesus of Nazareth Hospital		12	Dr. Cecilio Gayagoy
3.	Magpoc Maternity Hospital, Inc.		12	Dr. Ricardo Magpoc
HAGONOY				
1.	San Agustin Hospital	Secondary	10	Dr. Eduardo Batallones
2.	Divine Word Hospital	Primary	10	Dr. Abelardo Tan
MALOLOS CITY				
1.	Malolos EENT Hospital	Secondary	10	Dr. Armando Chiong
2.	Malolos Maternity Hospital & Eye Center		21	Dr. Carolyn Crisostomo
3.	Malolos San Ildefonso County Hospital		09	Dr. Josefina Yuchongco
4.	Malolos San Vicente Hospital		10	Dr. Rodrigo Ladia
5.	Sacred Heart Hospital		40	Dr. Alberto C. Reyes
6.	St. Michael Clinic and Maternity Hospital	Primary	6	Dr. Teodoro C. Unite
7.	San Roque Hospital	Secondary	12	Dr. Patria Lee
8.	Santos Clinic Inc.		15	Dr. Sabino Santos Jr.
9.	Santisima Trinidad Hospital		15	Dr. Erlinda Valerio
10.	Santos General Hospital		25	Dr. Ernesto Santos
11.	Mary Immaculate Maternity		10	Dr. Ana Maria Malabanan
12.	Ofelia Mendoza Maternity & Gen. Hospital		9	Dr. Ofelia Mendoza
MARILAO				
1.	Ma. Stma. Dela Paz Hospital	Secondary	10	Dr. Veronica Batungbakal
2.	St. Michael Family Hospital		25	Dr. Veneranda Gemarino
MEYCAUAYAN CITY				
1.	B.A. Hospital	Secondary	60	Dr. Wilfredo Ang
2.	Lozada's General & Maternity Hospital		10	Dr. Eduardo Lozada
3.	Nazarene College Hospital		44	Dr. Juan Tordesillas
4.	Evangelista Hospital	Primary	7	Dr. Raymundo Evangelista
5.	Padriquiilan Maternity and Medical Clinic		6	Dr. Erlinda O. France

Continuation...

NAME OF HOSPITAL	CATEGORY	BED CAPACITY	DIRECTOR/OWNER
6. St. Francis of Assisi Maternity & General Hospital	Secondary	15	Dr. Herminia Castro
7. Sta. Clara de Montefalco Medical Center	Tertiary	91	Dr. Melchor Santos
NORZAGARAY			
1. Nodado's General Hospital	Secondary	15	Dr. Nicanor Magcale
2. Norzagaray Emergency Hospital	Primary	5	Dr. Sabas Adanzo, Jr.
OBANDO			
1. Our Lady of Salambao Hospital	Primary	16	Dr. Elpidio Dela Cruz
PANDI			
1. Poscablo Clinic & Hospital	Secondary	16	Dr. Eduardo Poscablo
PLARIDEL			
1. Marcelo-Padilla Children's Medical Clinic	Secondary	20	Dr. Stanley Padilla
2. Plaridel County Hospital		25	Dr. Ricardo Guevarra
3. San Diego Gen. Hospital		20	Dr. Isabel G. San Diego
4. Plaridel Emergency Hospital		15	Dr. Renato Peralta
5. Mary the Queen Maternity & General Hospital Foundation, Inc.	Primary	6	Dr. Jean Nebab
PULILAN			
1. FM Cruz Orthopedic and General Hospital	Secondary	15	Dr. Federico Cruz
2. Jesus the Good Shepherd Hospital		10	Dr. Magdalena S. Reyes
3. Our Lady of Mercy Hospital	Tertiary	30	Dr. Marci Cruz
SAN ILDEFONSO			
1. Flores Hospital	Primary	10	Dr. Virginia Enriquez
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE CITY			
1. Roquero Hospital	Primary	20	Dr. Eduardo V. Roquero
SAN MIGUEL			
1. Emmanuel Hospital	Secondary	20	Dr. Emmanuel E. Vera
SAN RAFAEL			
1. Capihan Polymedic Hospital	Primary	13	Dr. Inwin Rivera
SANTA MARIA			
1. Santiago Pediatric Hospital	Primary	10	Dr. Monina Santiago
2. Ed & Tita Cruz Maternity and Surgical Hospital	Secondary	22	Dr. Edgardo V. Cruz
3. Mateo's Diagnostic Hospital		30	Dr. Marcelino Mateo
4. Mendoza General Hospital		50	Dr. Ciriaco Mendoza
5. St. Mary's Hospital		25	Dr. Anacleto Hermogenes
6. Garden Village County Hospital	Primary	15	Dr. Bernardita Cordero

Source: Department of Health Region III, San Fernando City, Pampanga

BED OCCUPANCY RATE PER GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS 2006 – 2007

HOSPITALS	BED CAPACITY	Occupancy Rate	
		2006	2007
Bulacan Provincial Hospital	200	121.43	124.60
Bulacan Maternity & Children's Hospital	25	93.14	98.34
Emilio Perez District Hospital	50	75.07	80.11
Gregorio del Pilar District Hospital	25	118	84
Baliuag District Hospital	75	124.43	120.36
San Miguel District Hospital	50	93.35	88.17
Rogaciano M. Mercado Memorial Hospital	100	140.19	139.42

Note: $Occupancy\ Rate = \frac{Total\ Patient-Days}{(authorized\ bed\ capacity \times 365\ days)}$

Source: Provincial Health Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

AVERAGE NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS PER GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS 2006 – 2007

HOSPITALS	BED CAPACITY	AVERAGE NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS	
		2006	2007
Bulacan Provincial Hospital	200	243	249
Bulacan Maternity & Children's Hospital	25	23	25
Emilio Perez District Hospital	50	37.53	40.05
Gregorio del Pilar District Hospital	25	29	23
Baliuag District Hospital	75	94	91
San Miguel District Hospital	50	46	44
Rogaciano M. Mercado Memorial Hospital	100	140	139

Source: Provincial Health Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

**MORTALITY WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF DEATHS	NUMBER WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE	% WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE
1. Angat	257	256	99.61
2. Balagtas	318	174	54.72
3. Baliuag	461	461	100.00
4. Bocaue	428	428	100.00
5. Bulakan	361	108	29.92
6. Bustos	365	- n/a -	- n/a -
7. Calumpit	72	- n/a -	- n/a -
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	36	36	100.00
9. Guiguinto	292	292	100.00
10. Hagonoy	715	562	78.60
11. Malolos City	1,135	778	68.55
12. Marilao	386	- n/a -	- n/a -
13. Meycauayan City	736	736	100.00
14. Norzagaray	386	381	98.70
15. Obando	250	250	100.00
16. Pandi	200	200	100.00
17. Paombong	83	- n/a -	- n/a -
18. Plaridel	327	- n/a -	- n/a -
19. Pulilan	509	154	30.26
20. San Ildefonso	449	432	96.21
21. San Jose del Monte City	1,042	- n/a -	- n/a -
22. San Miguel	612	612	100.00
23. San Rafael	320	320	100.00
24. Santa Maria	643	269	41.84
BULACAN	10,283	6,449	62.71

Source: Provincial Health Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

HOUSEHOLDS WITH ACCESS TO SAFE WATER SUPPLY PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	LEVEL I	LEVEL III	TOTAL [%]
1. Angat	12,044	4,861	5,138	83.0
2. Balagtas	13,819	2,685	10,863	98.0
3. Baliuag	33,324	14,309	17,053	94.1
4. Bocaue	22,118	5,510	15,136	93.3
5. Bulakan	17,517	5,136	12,281	99.4
6. Bustos	12,647	3,971	6,524	83.0
7. Calumpit	19,973	593	19,380	100.0
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	3,667	171	2,432	71.0
9. Guiguinto	23,322	14,256	8,469	97.4
10. Hagonoy	26,478	3,068	23,410	100.00
11. Malolos City	49,388	19,825	18,220	77.0
12. Marilao	42,623	18,754	23,445	99.0
13. Meycauayan City	45,931	12,845	33,086	100.0
14. Norzagaray	18,499	5,798	11,035	91.0
15. Obando	11,916	447	8,482	74.9
16. Pandi	13,434	70	4,676	35.3
17. Paombong	11,333	942	7,785	77.0
18. Plaridel	22,413	4,733	9,599	63.9
19. Pulilan	16,185	15,593	592	100.00
20. San Ildefonso	17,598	7,509	3,180	60.7
21. San Jose del Monte City	123,994	3,650	119,085	99.0
22. San Miguel	28,907	15,456	13,451	100.0
23. San Rafael	20,826	14,515	4,784	92.7
24. Santa Maria	41,006	15,582	23,373	95.0
BULACAN	648,962	190,279	401,478	91.2

Source: Provincial Health Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

HOUSEHOLDS WITH ACCESS TO SANITARY FACILITIES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY	HH WITH SANITARY TOILET		HH WITH SATISFACTORY DISPOSAL		HH WITH COMPLETE SANITATION FACILITIES	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
1. Angat	10,716	89.0	8,346	69.3	9,821	81.5
2. Balagtas	13,408	97.0	3,156	22.8	8,190	59.3
3. Baliuag	29,502	88.5	22,847	68.6	28,535	85.6
4. Bocaue	20,425	92.3	20,700	93.6	18,348	83.0
5. Bulakan	16,726	95.5	17,517	100.0	17,107	97.7
6. Bustos	11,951	94.5	9,071	71.7	8,886	70.3
7. Calumpit	18,490	92.6	19,476	97.5	19,157	95.9
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	2,130	58.1	2,130	58.1	1,959	53.4
9. Guiguinto	22,545	96.7	21,605	92.6	20,756	89.0
10. Hagonoy	23,704	89.5	26,478	100.0	23,704	89.5
11. Malolos City	44,661	90.4	44,661	90.4	37,620	76.2
12. Marilao	40,490	95.0	40,490	95.0	40,490	95.0
13. Meycauayan City	43,454	94.6	43,452	94.6	43,454	94.6
14. Norzagaray	16,992	91.9	16,992	91.9	16,992	91.9
15. Obando	9,926	83.3	9,926	83.3	9,837	82.6
16. Pandi	11,848	88.2	11,848	88.2	4,491	33.4
17. Paombong	10,165	89.7	10,165	89.7	3,459	30.5
18. Plaridel	21,628	96.5	21,420	95.6	21,420	95.6
19. Pulilan	15,376	95.0	16,185	100.0	16,185	100.0
20. San Ildefonso	15,760	89.6	15,760	89.6	4,815	27.4
21. San Jose del Monte City	123,326	99.5	123,326	99.5	121,289	97.8
22. San Miguel	25,727	89.0	25,727	89.0	22,095	76.4
23. San Rafael	18,947	91.0	18,947	91.0	15,235	73.2
24. Santa Maria	40,733	99.3	40,733	99.3	34,034	83.0
BULACAN	608,630	83.96	591,166	91.1	547,879	84.4

Source: Provincial Health Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

**MALNUTRITION RATE PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN (0-83 MONTHS)
2007**

MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL WEIGHED	BELOW NORMAL [Very Low]		BELOW NORMAL [Low]		NORMAL		ABOVE NORMAL [Obese]	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1. Angat	7,022	12	0.17	272	3.87	6,668	94.96	70	1.00
2. Balagtas	11,352	7	0.06	206	1.81	11,088	97.67	51	0.45
3. Baliuag	23,484	13	0.06	724	3.08	22,417	95.46	330	1.41
4. Bocaue	11,903	64	0.54	645	5.42	11,075	93.04	119	1.00
5. Bulakan	12,555	5	0.04	87	0.69	12,387	98.66	76	0.61
6. Bustos	8,603	6	0.07	489	5.68	8,002	93.01	106	1.23
7. Calumpit	12,823	7	0.05	136	1.06	12,599	98.25	81	0.63
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	3,003	13	0.43	233	7.76	2,744	91.38	13	0.43
9. Guiguinto	15,545	0	0.00	245	1.58	15,239	98.03	61	0.39
10. Hagonoy	15,977	37	0.23	556	3.48	15,197	95.12	187	1.17
11. Malolos City	21,737	155	0.71	1,164	5.35	19,657	90.43	761	3.50
12. Marilao	19,514	88	0.45	395	2.02	18,899	96.85	132	0.68
13. Meycauayan City	27,162	168	0.62	741	2.76	25,907	95.38	346	1.27
14. Norzagaray	14,969	38	0.25	451	3.01	14,442	96.48	38	0.25
15. Obando	9,134	37	0.45	460	5.29	7,521	92.46	146	1.79
16. Pandi	9,869	4	0.04	386	3.91	9,318	94.42	161	1.63
17. Paombong	6,058	6	0.10	82	1.35	5,911	97.57	59	0.97
18. Plaridel	17,486	21	0.12	134	0.77	17,288	98.87	43	0.25
19. Pulilan	14,460	0	0.00	148	1.02	14,256	98.59	56	0.39
20. San Ildefonso	13,085	24	0.18	290	2.22	12,680	96.90	91	0.70
21. San Jose del Monte City	89,662	307	0.34	1,407	1.57	87,624	97.73	324	0.36
22. San Miguel	17,514	74	0.42	1,155	6.59	16,042	91.60	243	1.39
23. San Rafael	12,851	13	0.10	341	2.65	12,374	96.29	123	0.96
24. Santa Maria	27,842	79	0.28	1,045	3.75	26,349	94.64	369	1.33
BULACAN	422,640	1,178	0.28	11,762	2.78	405,684	95.99	3986	0.94

Note: Prevalence Rate = Number of Cases / Total Pre-school Children Weighed x 100.

FIELD HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS PER CATEGORY AND PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY	MD	PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE	RURAL HEALTH MIDWIFE	SANITARY INSPECTOR	MT	PUBLIC HEALTH DOCTOR	DENTAL AIDE	NUTRITIONIST	NON- TECHNIC AL	TOTAL	TRADITIONAL BIRTH ATTENDANT
1. Angat	2	2	16	1	1	1	1	1	10	35	1
2. Balagtas	2	2	15	2	1	1	1	1	1	26	6
3. Baliuag	4	3	29	3	1	1	1	1	5	48	83
4. Bocaue	2	2	11	2	1	2	1	1	-	30	-
5. Bulakan	1	2	15	3	2	2	1	-	2	28	3
6. Bustos	1	1	17	1	2	1	1	-	-	19	2
7. Calumpit	2	1	16	2	1	1	1	1	1	25	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	1	1	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	34
9. Guiguinto	2	3	12	2	1	2	2	-	-	15	-
10. Hagonoy	3	4	26	2	1	1	1	-	2	39	6
11. Malolos City	5	13	32	6	3	5	2	1	4	72	2
12. Marilao	1	1	14	1	1	2	-	-	2	22	-
13. Meycauayan City	4	3	43	4	4	5	4	1	-	68	2
14. Norzagaray	2	2	13	1	2	2	2	-	-	24	1
15. Obando	1	2	13	1	1	2	-	-	15	35	1
16. Pandi	2	8	15	1	1	2	1	1	6	35	10
17. Paombong	2	2	14	2	1	1	-	1	4	32	-
18. Plaridel	2	8	19	5	2	4	4	1	-	44	3
19. Pulilan	1	2	14	1	1	2	-	-	-	21	-
20. San Ildefonso	2	4	13	1	1	1	1	1	2	27	25
21. San Jose del Monte City	6	10	49	6	4	4	2	3	-	87	44
22. San Miguel	5	4	16	3	2	1	1	1	-	38	12
23. San Rafael	3	6	22	2	3	2	2	-	6	44	4
24. Santa Maria	5	4	24	3	2	1	-	-	-	38	2
BULACAN	61	90	468	55	40	46	29	15	59	863	241

Source: Modified FHSIS (Demographic Report)
Field Health Service (FHS) Manpower, by Municipality, 2007

CRUDE BIRTH RATES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY	CRUDE BIRTH RATES	
	2006	2007
1. Angat	12.81	12.78
2. Balagtas	19.10	19.06
3. Baliuag	30.57	29.38
4. Bocaue	16.08	17.05
5. Bulakan	18.26	16.37
6. Bustos	22.91	24.45
7. Calumpit	21.81	14.26
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	22.99	23.62
9. Guiguinto	20.89	19.92
10. Hagonoy	16.81	15.68
11. Malolos City	14.22	15.00
12. Marilao	13.15	10.23
13. Meycauayan City	26.03	25.69
14. Norzagaray	6.65	6.84
15. Obando	9.66	8.57
16. Pandi	24.25	23.08
17. Paombong	17.57	17.09
18. Plaridel	23.80	23.17
19. Pulilan	31.20	29.23
20. San Ildefonso	22.02	21.15
21. San Jose del Monte City	27.27	26.96
22. San Miguel	29.17	30.83
23. San Rafael	7.07	6.81
24. Santa Maria	22.46	22.04
BULACAN	21.16	20.54

Source FHSIS

Note: CBR = Total Births/ (Population/1000)

**PERCENT OF BIRTHS DELIVERED AT HOME PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2006 - 2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	PERCENT OF HOME DELIVERIES	
	2006	2007
1. Angat	99.2	99.1
2. Balagtas	70.2	71.6
3. Baliuag	64.3	75.2
4. Bocaue	70.7	74.9
5. Bulakan	59.6	14.5
6. Bustos	61.1	49.6
7. Calumpit	48.5	34.5
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	86.9	87.5
9. Guiguinto	72.0	72.2
10. Hagonoy	95.6	96.3
11. Malolos City	35.9	44.7
12. Marilao	76.3	76.4
13. Meycauayan City	78.9	71.3
14. Norzagaray	97.0	69.6
15. Obando	79.0	65.3
16. Pandi	73.08	92.0
17. Paombong	46.5	37.5
18. Plaridel	73.9	74.7
19. Pulilan	67.7	70.8
20. San Ildefonso	16.1	81.8
21. San Jose del Monte City	57.6	55.5
22. San Miguel	88.5	86.8
23. San Rafael	97.6	99.0
24. Santa Maria	66.6	67.5
BULACAN	64.67	66.3

Source: Field Health Service (FHS) Provincial Health Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

Note: % Home = Births Delivered at Home/Total Births X 100

**NUMBER OF BIRTHS ASSISTED BY TRAINED HEALTH WORKERS PER MUNICIPLITY/CITY
2006 - 2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	YEAR	
	2006	2007
1. Angat	100.00	100.00
2. Balagtas	99.69	100.00
3. Baliuag	98.08	99.86
4. Bocaue	97.47	99.13
5. Bulakan	96.38	99.92
6. Bustos	99.06	96.71
7. Calumpit	100.00	100.00
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	100.00	100.00
9. Guiguinto	93.54	95.16
10. Hagonoy	100.00	99.95
11. Malolos City	97.08	97.89
12. Marilao	99.59	100.00
13. Meycauayan City	96.72	96.82
14. Norzagaray	100.00	100.00
15. Obando	94.52	100.00
16. Pandi	97.11	100.00
17. Paombong	99.47	99.90
18. Plaridel	86.52	100.00
19. Pulilan	95.68	96.26
20. San Ildefonso	99.86	99.26
21. San Jose del Monte City	99.22	99.29
22. San Miguel	100.00	100.00
23. San Rafael	99.52	100.00
24. Santa Maria	99.02	98.30
BULACAN	97.48	98.90

Source: FHSIS

Note: $\% THW = \text{Births Assisted by Trained Health Workers} / \text{Total Births} \times 100$
THW includes doctors, nurses, midwives, and trained hilots.

**CRUDE DEATH RATES PER MUNICIPALITYCITY
2006 - 2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	YEAR	
	2006	2007
1. Angat	3.88	4.36
2. Balagtas	4.12	4.49
3. Baliuag	3.13	3.08
4. Bocaue	2.80	3.53
5. Bulakan	5.11	4.60
6. Bustos	4.37	4.63
7. Calumpit	3.69	0.72
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	2.33	1.96
9. Guiguinto	2.87	2.97
10. Hagonoy	4.77	5.41
11. Malolos City	4.75	4.99
12. Marilao	1.24	2.15
13. Meycauayan City	3.62	3.48
14. Norzagaray	3.02	2.71
15. Obando	4.80	4.54
16. Pandi	3.24	3.22
17. Paombong	3.55	1.47
18. Plaridel	3.67	3.04
19. Pulilan	4.77	6.11
20. San Ildefonso	3.81	4.53
21. San Jose del Monte City	1.75	1.68
22. San Miguel	4.24	4.03
23. San Rafael	3.50	3.51
24. Santa Maria	3.06	2.61
BULACAN	3.26	3.19

Note: $CDR = \text{Total Deaths} / \text{Population} \times 1,000$

**INFANT MORTALITY PER MUNICIPALITYCITY
2006 - 2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	YEAR	
	2006	2007
1. Angat	8	9
2. Balagtas	7	10
3. Baliuag	13	9
4. Bocaue	12	21
5. Bulakan	15	10
6. Bustos	3	2
7. Calumpit	13	2
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	1	1
9. Guiguinto	3	18
10. Hagonoy	14	19
11. Malolos City	29	13
12. Marilao	6	9
13. Meycauayan City	29	36
14. Norzagaray	-	19
15. Obando	3	12
16. Pandi	5	2
17. Paombong	2	1
18. Plaridel	13	8
19. Pulilan	7	4
20. San Ildefonso	27	17
21. San Jose del Monte City	26	31
22. San Miguel	14	17
23. San Rafael	5	-
24. Santa Maria	51	61
BULACAN	306	331

Source: Provincial Health Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

**INFANT MORTALITY RATES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2006 - 2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	YEAR	
	2006	2007
1. Angat	10.97	11.95
2. Balagtas	5.34	7.40
3. Baliuag	2.93	2.05
4. Bocaue	6.46	10.19
5. Bulakan	10.79	7.78
6. Bustos	2.35	1.43
7. Calumpit	6.18	1.41
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	2.48	2.31
9. Guiguinto	1.54	9.18
10. Hagonoy	6.45	9.17
11. Malolos City	9.31	3.81
12. Marilao	2.76	4.89
13. Meycauayan City	5.47	6.63
14. Norzagaray	-	19.47
15. Obando	5.67	25.42
16. Pandi	3.44	1.39
17. Paombong	2.10	1.03
18. Plaridel	5.30	3.21
19. Pulilan	2.77	1.64
20. San Ildefonso	12.77	8.11
21. San Jose del Monte City	1.69	1.85
22. San Miguel	3.26	3.63
23. San Rafael	8.06	-
24. Santa Maria	9.96	11.25
BULACAN	4.74	5.01

Note: $IMR = \text{Total Deaths below 1 year} / \text{Total Births} \times 1000$

**FAMILY PLANNING METHOD USERS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	CURRENT USERS [MODERN METHOD]	
	2006	2007
1. Angat	3,189	3,432
2. Balagtas	4,426	4,549
3. Baliuag	5,503	10,685
4. Bocaue	3,418	4,222
5. Bulakan	5,243	5,454
6. Bustos	2,428	3,445
7. Calumpit	1,918	4,559
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	592	665
9. Guiguinto	2,581	3,003
10. Hagonoy	5,617	10,981
11. Malolos City	8,569	11,693
12. Marilao	11,989	9,281
13. Meycauayan City	4,967	7,158
14. Norzagaray	5,004	5,547
15. Obando	2,220	2,289
16. Pandi	845	862
17. Paombong	2,574	2,752
18. Plaridel	6,217	6,753
19. Pulilan	3,998	4,517
20. San Ildefonso	4,994	5,290
21. San Jose del Monte City	28,154	34,675
22. San Miguel	5,976	12,368
23. San Rafael	3,517	5,606
24. Santa Maria	11,246	10,979
BULACAN	135,194	170,765

Source: Field Health service (FHS), Provincial Health Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

FIELD HEALTH SERVICE FACILITIES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NUMBER OF BARANGAY	RURAL HEALTH UNIT	BARANGAY HEALTH STATION
1. Angat	16	1	13
2. Balagtas	9	2	9
3. Baliuag	27	4	26
4. Bocaue	19	2	19
5. Bulakan	14	2	14
6. Bustos	14	1	14
7. Calumpit	29	2	29
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	8	1	8
9. Guiguinto	14	2	14
10. Hagonoy	26	4	26
11. Malolos City	51	4	49
12. Marilao	16	1	16
13. Meycauayan City	26	4	26
14. Norzagaray	13	2	13
15. Obando	11	1	11
16. Pandi	22	1	22
17. Paombong	14	2	13
18. Plaridel	19	2	19
19. Pulilan	19	2	14
20. San Ildefonso	36	3	32
21. San Jose del Monte City	59	5	59
22. San Miguel	49	4	40
23. San Rafael	34	2	25
24. Santa Maria	24	3	24
BULACAN	569	57	535

Source: Provincial Health Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

**NUMBER OF ACTIVE BARANGAY HEALTH WORKER [BHW] PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NUMBER
1. Angat	35
2. Balagtas	65
3. Baliuag	59
4. Bocaue	42
5. Bulakan	90
6. Bustos	238
7. Calumpit	299
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	70
9. Guiguinto	62
10. Hagonoy	163
11. Malolos City	174
12. Marilao	45
13. Meycauayan City	40
14. Norzagaray	79
15. Obando	53
16. Pandi	44
17. Paombong	88
18. Plaridel	62
19. Pulilan	94
20. San Ildefonso	264
21. San Jose del Monte City	602
22. San Miguel	277
23. San Rafael	114
24. Santa Maria	17
BULACAN	3,076

Source: Provincial Health Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

**PERCENT OF FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN AND MOTHER PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2006 - 2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN		FULLY IMMUNIZED MOTHER [TT2+]	
	2006	2007	2006	2007
1. Angat	70.7	67.7	51.3	49.1
2. Balagtas	85.4	87.8	62.8	62.9
3. Baliuag	97.6	97.8	106.8	87.4
4. Bocaue	55.6	59.4	44.3	47.1
5. Bulakan	75.6	82.1	73.4	73.3
6. Bustos	82.2	75.2	58.4	59.9
7. Calumpit	77.6	65.1	55.3	51.1
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	87.6	71.5	56.4	57.5
9. Guiguinto	74.4	72.3	70.3	72.9
10. Hagonoy	74.6	79.0	66.2	68.9
11. Malolos City	76.7	73.9	46.5	44.9
12. Marilao	88.4	75.5	59.5	70.0
13. Meycauayan City	91.4	101.3	81.7	79.6
14. Norzagaray	67.1	48.7	54.3	39.1
15. Obando	95.9	89.9	71.6	76.4
16. Pandi	96.1	90.6	35.8	34.4
17. Paombong	65.3	59.8	40.6	44.2
18. Plaridel	82.4	90.2	60.4	61.2
19. Pulilan	99.9	101.0	78.0	79.1
20. San Ildefonso	71.6	70.7	55.2	55.5
21. San Jose del Monte City	95.3	80.9	87.7	74.4
22. San Miguel	93.5	97.0	76.2	82.6
23. San Rafael	68.8	53.0	51.1	38.2
24. Santa Maria	73.3	61.9	53.1	56.6
BULACAN	831	78.0	67.3	64.2

AGRICULTURE

**RICE PRODUCTION AND HARVESTED AREA [IRRIGATED] PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007-2008**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	RICE PRODUCTION [M.T.]	AREA HARVESTED [HAS.]	AVERAGE YIELD [M.T.]
1. Angat	-	-	-
2. Balagtas	3,778.91	762.22	4.96
3. Baliuag	16,950.14	2,904.47	5.84
4. Bocaue	1,892.92	372.1	5.09
5. Bulakan	2533	565	4.48
6. Bustos	7,253.50	1,482.8	4.89
7. Calumpit	7037.2	1,643.80	4.28
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	-	-
9. Guiguinto	5,089.95	893	5.70
10. Hagonoy	414.75	91	4.56
11. Malolos City	4,368.27	1,543.9	2.83
12. Marilao	449.14	92	4.78
13. Meycauayan City	96.25	18	5.35
14. Norzagaray	489.0	161	3.04
15. Obando	-	-	-
16. Pandi	4,395.64	958.4	4.58
17. Paombong	872.355	209.15	4.17
18. Plaridel	7,450.14	1507	4.94
19. Pulilan	11,234.80	2265	4.96
20. San Ildefonso	15,328.76	3,578.5	4.28
21. San Jose del Monte City	403.682	92.4	4.37
22. San Miguel	37,964.9	7416	5.12
23. San Rafael	7,781.04	1,716.5	4.53
24. Santa Maria	85.10	46.2	1.84
BULACAN	135,872.45	28,321.44	94.59

VEGETABLE PRODUCTION AND HARVEST AREA 2007

FRUIT AND LEAFY VEGETABLES	AREA HARVESTED [HAS.]	PRODUCTION [M.T.]
String Beans [Sitao]	631	16920
Eggplants	135	1,770
Bitter Sweet Melon [Ampalaya]	263	3,477
Camote Tops	-	785
Okra	88	1,348
Tomato	140	2,875
Pechay [native]	51	796
Gourd	82	1,801
Kangkong	32	638
Pepper	49	400
Green Papaya	-	1,060
Alogbati	3	32
TOTAL	1,474	31,902

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Guiguinto, Bulacan

FRUITS PRODUCTION AND HARVEST AREA 2007

VARIETY	AREA HARVESTED [HAS.]	PRODUCTION [M.T.]
Banana	1,387.00	16,834.20
Mango	8,815.00	23,311.00
Watermelon	186.00	4,180.00
Papaya	179.00	1,607.50
TOTAL	10,567.00	45,932.70

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Guiguinto, Bulacan

ROOTCROPS PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED 2007

ROOTCROPS	AREA HARVESTED [HAS.]	PRODUCTION [M.T.]
Cassava	52	615.78
Gabi [Yam]	49	591.00
Camote	54	561.00
Singkamas [Turnips]	18	144.00
Peanuts	38	44.55
Radish	14	92.00
Togue	1	8.00
Ginger	26	296.00
TOTAL	252	2,352.33

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Guiguinto, Bulacan

STATUS OF IRRIGATED AREA FOR COMMUNAL IRRIGATION SYTEM BULACAN 2007

MUNICIPALITY	SERVICE AREA	FB	DRY	WET
1. Angat	345.50	138	208.00	225.50
2. Bocaue	81.00	19	14.00	36.00
3. Calumpit	417.50	178	306.50	231.50
4. Doña Remedios Trinidad	46.00	26	11.00	41.00
5. Hagonoy	25.20	7	25.20	25.20
6. Marilao	835.00	26	15.00	65.00
7. Norzagaray	3.50	1	-	-
8. Pandi	114.50	45	45.50	79.50
9. Paombong	10.00	3	10.00	10.00
10. San Miguel	1,646.50	377	787.70	646.50
11. San Ildefonso	879.80	287	393.45	594.80
12. San Jose del Monte City	217.00	93	137.00	182.00
13. San Rafael	137.50	39	118.00	162.50
14. Santa Maria	291.00	198	186.00	191.00
BULACAN	5,050.00	1,437	2,257.35	2466.00

Source: National Irrigation Administration
San Rafael, Bulacan

**NUMBER OF FARMERS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NUMBER OF FARMERS
1. Angat	3,720
2. Balagtas	861
3. Baliuag	1,893
4. Bocaue	700
5. Bulakan	444
6. Bustos	2,957
7. Calumpit	2,288
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	2,980
9. Guiguinto	590
10. Hagonoy	894
11. Malolos City	1,136
12. Marilao	326
13. Meycauayan City	198
14. Norzagaray	10,423
15. Obando	-
16. Pandi	4,042
17. Paombong	1,169
18. Plaridel	1,880
19. Pulilan	1,452
20. San Ildefonso	7,243
21. San Jose del Monte City	2,911
22. San Miguel	8,996
23. San Rafael	3,113
24. Santa Maria	2,144
BULACAN	62,360

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Guiguinto, Bulacan

NUMBER OF RICEMILLS BY CATEGORY BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	CATEGORY							
	CONO		KISKISAN		RUBBER ROLL		CENTRIFUGAL	
	UNIT	CAPACITY	UNIT	CAPACITY	UNIT	CAPACITY	UNIT	CAPACITY
1. Angat	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
2. Balagtas	9	325	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Baliuag	3	79	-	-	1	10	-	-
4. Bocaue	65	1,922	-	-	-	-	-	-
5. Bulakan	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Bustos	2	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Calumpit	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Guiguinto	1	65	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Hagonoy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Malolos City	-	-	1	10	1	5	-	-
12. Marilao	3	90	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. Meycauayan City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14. Norzagaray	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15. Obando	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Pandi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Paombong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. Plaridel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Pulilan	3	55	-	-	-	1	-	-
20. San Ildefonso	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
21. San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. San Miguel	1	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. San Rafael	1	25	-	-	-	-	120	-
24. Santa Maria	3	26	-	-	-	1	40	-
BULACAN	94	2,672	1	10	3	22	160	0

Source: National Food Authority
Tikay, Malolos, Bulacan

**NUMBER OF WAREHOUSES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NUMBER	CAPACITY [BAGS]
1. Angat	2	5,500
2. Balagtas	11	1,376,625
3. Baliuag	4	5,562
4. Bocaue	54	2,831,286
5. Bulakan	-	-
6. Bustos	3	27,420
7. Calumpit	-	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	-
9. Guiguinto	3	130,000
10. Hagonoy	-	-
11. Malolos City	2	19,008
12. Marilao	7	1,313,180
13. Meycauayan City	-	-
14. Norzagaray	2	212,170
15. Obando	-	-
16. Pandi	2	76,800
17. Paombong	-	-
18. Plaridel	-	-
19. Pulilan	3	323,730
20. San Ildefonso	1	2,500
21. San Jose del Monte City	1	51,840
22. San Miguel	1	1,000
23. San Rafael	1	132,620
24. Santa Maria	13	354,860
BULACAN	110	6,864,101

Source: National Food Authority
Tikay, Malolos, Bulacan

**NUMBER OF GRAIN RETAILER/WHOLESALE PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	RETAILER	WHOLESALE
1. Angat	45	2
2. Balagtas	51	10
3. Baliuag	35	11
4. Bocaue	70	51
5. Bulakan	43	-
6. Bustos	27	4
7. Calumpit	20	4
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	13	-
9. Guiguinto	32	3
10. Hagonoy	93	1
11. Malolos City	63	3
12. Marilao	52	4
13. Meycauayan City	44	1
14. Norzagaray	55	2
15. Obando	14	-
16. Pandi	38	1
17. Paombong	22	-
18. Plaridel	47	3
19. Pulilan	34	7
20. San Ildefonso	131	31
21. San Jose del Monte City	102	-
22. San Miguel	186	65
23. San Rafael	54	6
24. Santa Maria	52	3
BULACAN	1,323	208

Source: National Food Authority
Tikay, Malolos, Bulacan

**NUMBER OF FISHERMEN PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NUMBER OF FISHERMEN
1. Angat	100
2. Balagtas	53
3. Baliuag	31
4. Bocaue	14
5. Bulakan	995
6. Bustos	288
7. Calumpit	628
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	15
9. Guiguinto	49
10. Hagonoy	7,298
11. Malolos City	1,536
12. Marilao	47
13. Meycauayan City	718
14. Norzagaray	112
15. Obando	1,322
16. Pandi	81
17. Paombong	2,741
18. Plaridel	207
19. Pulilan	457
20. San Ildefonso	432
21. San Jose del Monte City	8
22. San Miguel	624
23. San Rafael	346
24. Santa Maria	41
BULACAN	18,143

Source: Bureau of Agricultural Statistics
Guiguinto, Bulacan

**LIST OF COMMERCIAL FISHING BOATS
2007**

FISHING BOAT	GROSS TONNAGE	GEARS	OWNER/ OPERATOR	FISHING GROUND
1. F/B Queen Lala-I	14.30	Trawl	Efren P. Caparas	Manila Bay
2. F/B Queen Lala-II	6.86			
3. F/B John Paul-M	6.58	Push Net	Rolando Oliveros	
4. F/B Scorpio-525	13.24	Trawl	Imelda C. Agulto	
5. F/B Libra-525	18.76	Push Net	Froilan T. Agulto	Phil. Waters
6. F/B Explorer-303	34.88		Zenaida Van Dyk	
7. F/B Alpha Omega J-125	7.77		Rolando Oliveros	Manila Bay
8. F/B Sr. Gabriel Arkangel	24.06		Freddie T. Valentos	
9. F/B Seven	28.79		Froilan T. Agulto	Phil. Waters
10. F/B Gerald Roxas	14.08	Trawl	Mario T. Roxas	Manila Bay
11. F/B Lawrence Oliver	14.25			
12. F/B Scorpio-525	13.24		Imelda C. Agulto	

Source: Bureau of Fisheries & Aquatic Resources, Region III

POULTRY PRODUCTION PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	CHICKEN			
	COMMERCIAL		BACKYARD	
	BROILER	LAYER	BROILER	LAYER
1. Angat	10,600	92,100	400	1,209
2. Balagtas	94,000	-	135	-
3. Baliuag	-	-	2,450	1,600
4. Bocaue	200,000	-	3,272	2,200
5. Bulakan	-	-	1,503	-
6. Bustos	586	94	208,300	-
7. Calumpit	14,000	36,000	27,289	2,655
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	-	8,500	-
9. Guiguinto	-	-	2,120	-
10. Hagonoy	1,500	6,000	900	210
11. Malolos City	3,000	2,000	2,520	300
12. Marilao	980	31	62,300	196,600
13. Meycauayan City	44,595	-	6,000	-
14. Norzagaray	44,495	-	123,000	101,000
15. Obando	1,705	-	-	-
16. Pandi	-	612,500	695	600
17. Paombong	-	-	1,198	-
18. Plaridel	17,000	500	4,346	650
19. Pulilan	27,000	10,000	808	100
20. San Ildefonso	662,000	319,400	670	707
21. San Jose del Monte City	245,300	115,000	11,296	3,897
22. San Miguel	338,000	274,000	5,407	266
23. San Rafael	357,100	-	36,546	3,220
24. Santa Maria	594,200	798,080	9,960	-
BULACAN	2,963,300	2,562,180	143,484	9,689

Source: Provincial Agriculture Office
Malolos City, Bulacan

**NUMBER OF SLAUGHTERHOUSES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	GOVERNMENT	PRIVATE
1. Angat	1	-
2. Balagtas	1	-
3. Baliuag	1	-
4. Bocaue	1	-
5. Bulakan	1	-
6. Bustos	1	-
7. Calumpit	1	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	-
9. Guiguinto	1	-
10. Hagonoy	1	-
11. Malolos City	1	-
12. Marilao	-	1
13. Meycauayan City	1	-
14. Norzagaray	1	-
15. Obando	-	1
16. Pandi	-	-
17. Paombong	-	-
18. Plaridel	1	-
19. Pulilan	2	1
20. San Ildefonso	1	-
21. San Jose del Monte City	4	1
22. San Miguel	1	-
23. San Rafael	-	-
24. Santa Maria	1	-
BULACAN	24	4

Source: Provincial Agriculture Office
Malolos City, Bulacan

COOPERATIVES

NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES BY TYPE PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	CREDIT	CONSUMER	MARKETING	MULTI-PURPOSE	PRODUCERS	SERVICE	PROVINCIAL FEDERATION UNION	MUNICIPAL FEDERATION	COOPERATIVE RURAL BANK	TOTAL
1. Angat	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2. Balagtas	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5
3. Baliuag	3	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	13
4. Bocaue	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
5. Bulakan	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	6
6. Bustos	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
7. Calumpit	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
9. Guiguinto	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	6
10. Hagonoy	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	13
11. Malolos City	2	-	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	14
12. Marilao	4	2	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	17
13. Meycauayan City	5	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	15
14. Norzagaray	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
15. Obando	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
16. Pandi	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	7
17. Paombong	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	9
18. Plaridel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19. Pulilan	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
20. San Ildefonso	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
21. San Jose del Monte City	4	-	1	17	-	8	-	-	-	30
22. San Miguel	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
23. San Rafael	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	8
24. Santa Maria	7	-	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	29
BULACAN	53	4	1	122	9	14	-	-	1	204

Source: Provincial Cooperative and Economic Development Office (PCEDO)
City of Malolos, Bulacan

**NUMBER OF ACTIVE COOPERATIVES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY	NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES	NUMBER OF ACTIVE COOPERATIVES	PERCENT [%]
1. Angat	8	1	13.00
2. Balagtas	12	2	17.00
3. Baliuag	47	28	60.00
4. Bocaue	17	16	94.00
5. Bulakan	19	4	21.00
6. Bustos	18	3	17.00
7. Calumpit	17	4	24.00
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	35	4	11.00
9. Guiguinto	19	19	100.00
10. Hagonoy	24	22	92.00
11. Malolos City	52	33	63.00
12. Marilao	29	16	55.00
13. Meycauayan City	49	16	33.00
14. Norzagaray	27	6	22.00
15. Obando	7	7	100.00
16. Pandi	16	4	25.00
17. Paombong	18	12	67.00
18. Plaridel	18	13	72.00
19. Pulilan	11	10	91.00
20. San Ildefonso	53	52	98.00
21. San Jose del Monte City	152	119	78.00
22. San Miguel	71	69	97.00
23. San Rafael	22	20	91.00
24. Santa Maria	45	45	100.00
BULACAN	786	525	60.00

Source: Provincial Cooperative and Economic Development Office (PCEDO)
City of Malolos, Bulacan

**ASSETS OF COOPERATIVES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	TOTAL [PhP]
1. Angat	3,464,355.00
2. Balagtas	108,364,836.78
3. Baliuag	142,072,640.72
4. Bocaue	778,049,118.20
5. Bulakan	39,283,360.43
6. Bustos	71,539,419.33
7. Calumpit	50,355,750.11
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	2,364,634.14
9. Guiguinto	186,041,620.61
10. Hagonoy	81,548,534.01
11. Malolos City	686,355,168.14
12. Marilao	199,329,621.33
13. Meycauayan City	99,139,325.17
14. Norzagaray	54,587,579.47
15. Obando	57,074,866.41
16. Pandi	387,993,030.08
17. Paombong	5,000.00
18. Plaridel	58,327,434.26
19. Pulilan	4,449,549.37
20. San Ildefonso	128,801,129.81
21. San Jose del Monte City	430,719,174.29
22. San Miguel	92,910,481.67
23. San Rafael	59,744,333.57
24. Santa Maria	21,253,597.84
GRAND TOTAL	3,743,774,560.74

Source: Provincial Cooperative and Development Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

TRADE AND INDUSTRY

INVESTMENT AND EMPLOYMENT GENERATED 2007

SOURCES	INVESTMENT [Php]	EMPLOYMENT
SME Development	32 B	7,015
Business Name Registration	8.05 B	33,134
Big Tickets/ES	1.13B	1,348
TOTAL	9.5 B	41,497

Source: Department of Trade and Industry, Provincial Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

NUMBER OF MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	FOOD PROCESSING								
	Bakeries Bakeshop	Ice cream/ice drop	Native delicacies	Sweet Preserves	Sitsaron	Noodles	Balut	Vinegar	Juices
1. Angat	13	8	24	8	6	1	4	3	2
2. Balagtas	36	2	-	-	3	2	3	-	--
3. Baliuag	23	7	21	6	16	1	13	-	-
4. Bocaue	17	3	2	3	3	-	-	-	-
5. Bulakan	8	-	-	--	-	2	-	-	-
6. Bustos	18	4	14	5	15	3	-	-	-
7. Calumpit	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
9. Guiguinto	13	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
10. Hagonoy	34	6	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
11. Malolos City	69	9	2	1	-	-	1	-	2
12. Marilao	22	7	5	11	2	6	-	--	1
13. Meycauayan City	36	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	3
14. Norzagaray	9	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
15. Obando	14	1	1	-	-	--	-	-	-
16. Pandi	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Paombong	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
18. Plaridel	14	6	2	1	3	-	10	20	1
19. Pulilan	37	2	1	1	1	1	7	4	1
20. San Ildefonso	8	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
21. San Jose Del Monte City	76	3	6	2	-	4	2	-	2
22. San Miguel	10	9	10	3	12	1	-	1	3
23. San Rafael	11	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
24. Santa Maria	35	3	2	2	15	6	20	-	-
TOTAL	534	81	93	56	81	32	69	31	15

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

Continuation... Number of Manufacturing Industry

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	OTHER FOOD PRODUCTS	PROCESSED MEAT	FISH PRODUCTS			CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL	
			Fish Drying/ Smoking	Bagoong and Patis Making	Others	Laboratories	Chemical Industries
1. Angat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Balagtas	-	16	-	-	-	1	-
3. Baliuag	8	30	8	-	-	-	-
4. Bocaue	1	5	3	-	1	1	1
5. Bulakan	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Bustos	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
7. Calumpit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
9. Guiguinto	-	6	-	-	4	-	-
10. Hagonoy	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
11. Malolos City	1	1	-	-	-	7	52
12. Marilao	-	3	-	-	-	2	1
13. Meycauayan City	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
14. Norzagaray	-	-	-	2	-	1	2
15. Obando	-	-	1	1	-	3	1
16. Pandi	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
17. Paombong	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
18. Plaridel	-	-	4	6	-	4	1
19. Pulilan	2	-	3	1	-	1	-
20. San Ildefonso	-	-	2	3	-	2	-
21. San Jose del Monte City	3	4	1	3	12	-	-
22. San Miguel	30	6	1	-	-	-	-
23. San Rafael	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Santa Maria	-	24	-	-	-	3	2
TOTAL	52	103	27	19	17	24	69

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

Continuation... Number of Manufacturing Industry

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	AGRI-SUPPORT ACTIVITIES			TEXTILE LEATHER & RELATED PRODUCTS			
	Agri-supplies	Fertilizer	Feed mills	Garments & embroidery	Footwear factories	Textile mills	Bags & wallet factories
1. Angat	-	7	-	5	-	-	-
2. Balagtas	5	-	3	10	-	-	-
3. Baliuag	-	10	11	20	16	-	10
4. Bocaue	↔	11	1	36	2	1	1
5. Bulakan	12	-	-	5	-	-	2
6. Bustos	7	-	-	44	-	-	124
7. Calumpit	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	-	-	3	1	-	1
9. Guiguinto	25	2	-	15	-	-	-
10. Hagonoy	-	-	-	15	-	-	2
11. Malolos City	-	-	-	14	24	-	32
12. Marilao	2	2	1	7	3	3	1
13. Meycauayan City	-	-	-	12	3	-	4
14. Norzagaray	5	-	1	4	-	--	-
15. Obando	1	-	4	15	-	-	-
16. Pandi	-	1	1	10	-	-	-
17. Paombong	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
18. Plaridel	←	→	24	-	10	-	-
19. Pulilan	2	2	5	26	1	-	1
20. San Ildefonso	17	3	3	7	2	-	-
21. San Jose del Monte City	19	1	1	22	-	-	1
22. San Miguel	11	3	4	17	9	2	-
23. San Rafael	2	2	-	24	-	-	1
24. Santa Maria	1	1	20	60	-	4	2
TOTAL	110	45	79	382	71	10	182

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

Note: ↔ values of agri-supplies and fertilizer were combined

Continuation... Number of Manufacturing Industry

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	FURNITURE				PAPER		NON-METALLIC PRODUCTS	
	Wooden	Rattan	Bamboo	Metal	Paper manufacturing	Cement bag	Cement factories	Marble craft
1. Angat	5	-	-	-	-	--	-	3
2. Balagtas	40	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Baliuag	6	2	5	12	1	-	-	-
4. Bocaue	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
5. Bulakan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Bustos	3	-	1	3	-	-	--	-
7. Calumpit	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
9. Guiguinto	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Hagonoy	4	-	-	-	-	-	--	-
11. Malolos City	15	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
12. Marilao	7	-	-	-	-	--	-	1
13. Meycauayan City	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
14. Norzagaray	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	2
15. Obando	-	-	-	-	-	-1	-	-
16. Pandi	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
17. Paombong	-	--	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. Plaridel	5	1	4	3	-	-	-	5
19. Pulilan	6	-	6	2	-	-	-	-
20. San Ildefonso	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
21. San Jose del Monte City	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
22. San Miguel	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23. San Rafael	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
24. Santa Maria	10	8	1	20	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	136	22	21	46	10	2	3	17

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

Continuation... Number of Manufacturing Industry

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	METALLIC PRODUCTS			JEWELRY MANUFACTURING		
	Blacksmiths	Iron works Metal crafts	Engineering works Machine shop	Goldsmiths	Fancy jewelry maker	Jewelry tools & equipment
1. Angat	-	10	2	1	-	-
2. Balagtas	7	7	-	7	-	-
3. Baliuag	2	6	5	2	-	-
4. Bocaue	-	3	4	2	2	-
5. Bulakan	-	-	-	-	-	-
6. Bustos	-	15	-	-	-	-
7. Calumpit	-	4	9	-	-	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Guiguinto	-	1	18	-	-	-
10. Hagonoy	-	14	20	-	-	-
11. Malolos City	-	15	8	-	-	-
12. Marilao	-	1	4	-	-	-
13. Meycauayan City	-	34	4	← →	126	15
14. Norzagaray	-	5	10	-	-	-
15. Obando	-	3	8	6	-	-
16. Pandi	-	10	-	-	-	-
17. Paombong	-	-	4	-	-	-
18. Plaridel	5	6	14	3	-	-
19. Pulilan	-	12	15	-	-	-
20. San Ildefonso	-	2	2	1	-	-
21. San Jose del Monte City	-	2	1	-	-	-
22. San Miguel	-	7	5	-	-	-
23. San Rafael	1	4	1	-	-	-
24. Santa Maria	1	20	35	1	1	1
TOTAL	16	181	169	23	129	16

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

Note: ← → values of goldsmiths and fancy jewelry maker were combined

Continuation... Number of Manufacturing Industry

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	GIFTS, TOYS AND HOUSEWARES, ETC.										
	CERAMICS/ POTTERY	WOODCRAFT	HANDICRAFT	WEAVING	FASHION ACCESSORIES	TOYS	PROMOTIONAL ITEMS	PLASTIC WARES	RELIGIOUS ITEMS	CANDLE MAKING	SOAP MAKING
1. Angat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Balagtas	-	-	3	3	-	--	--	-	-	-	-
3. Baliuag	16	9	1	2	9	-	-	10	-	--	-
4. Bocaue	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
5. Bulakan	-	-	8	--	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
6. Bustos	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
7. Calumpit	9	-	-	-	-	-	-		6		
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Guiguinto	-	3	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
10. Hagonoy	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	5	1	-	-
11. Malolos City	-	↔	6	-		1	-	10	1	13	-
12. Marilao	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	14	-	--	-
13. Meycauayan City	1	10	3	-	43	1	-	40	-	-	-
14. Norzagaray	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
15. Obando	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Pandi	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Paombong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. Plaridel	6	4	-	1	47	-	-	11	-	-	-
19. Pulilan	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. San Ildefonso	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
21. San Jose del Monte City	1	5	-	-	16	4	-	8	-	-	3
22. San Miguel	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
23. San Rafael	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
24. Santa Maria	1	3	8	-	24	-	-	21	-	-	-
TOTAL	38	50	46	9	153	11	0	125	8	15	4

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

Note: ↔ values of woodcrafts and handicraft were combined

Continuation... Number of Manufacturing Industry

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	PYROTECHNICS/ FIREWORKS	NEEDLECRAFT	COFFIN/ CASKETS	MOTORCYCLE TIRE	OTHERS
1. Angat	3	-	-	3	-
2. Balagtas	-	-	5	-	2
3. Baliuag	-	-	--	30	-
4. Bocaue	31	1	-	20	162
5. Bulakan	-	-	8	-	91
6. Bustos	-	-	-	14	-
7. Calumpit	-	-	-	8	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	-	-	2	-
9. Guiguinto	-	-	-	8	-
10. Hagonoy	-	-	-	18	-
11. Malolos City	4	6	-	50	8
12. Marilao	-	-	-	11	-
13. Meycauayan City	-	-	-	-	83
14. Norzagaray	-	-	-	15	-
15. Obando	-	-	-	--	-
16. Pandi	-	-	-	5	-
17. Paombong	-	-	-	3	-
18. Plaridel	-	-	-	7	-
19. Pulilan	-	-	-	17	35
20. San Ildefonso	3	-	-	6	6
21. San Jose del Monte City	-	-	-	52	-
22. San Miguel	2	-	1	9	-
23. San Rafael	-	-	-	2	-
24. Santa Maria	88	-	-	57	-
TOTAL	131	7	14	337	387

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

**NUMBER OF BUSINESS/COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT BY MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	RESTAURANT	EATERIES/ CARINDERIA	GROCERIES
1. Angat	←→	21	7
2. Balagtas	←→	26	12
3. Baliuag	←→	78	45
4. Bocaue	14	20	13
5. Bulakan	1	20	48
6. Bustos	←→	10	18
7. Calumpit	←→	35	7
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	←→	7	-
9. Guiguinto	14	5	3
10. Hagonoy	←→	72	16
11. Malolos City	49	61	10
12. Marilao	←→	44	13
13. Meycauayan	17	380	12
14. Norzagaray	←→	46	12
15. Obando	-	-	25
16. Pandi	2	10	25
17. Paombong	3	4	5
18. Plaridel	←→	39	14
19. Pulilan	25	106	22
20. San Ildefonso	16	16	21
21. San Jose del Monte City	28	54	25
22. San Miguel	←→	19	18
23. San Rafael	←→	38	181
24. Santa Maria	←→	82	40
TOTAL	169	1,193	592

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

Note: ←→ Values of Eateries & Restaurants were combined

Continuation... Number of Business/Commercial Establishment

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	SARI-SARI STORES	HARDWARE/ ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES	CONSTRUCTION SUPPLIES/ CONCRETE PRODUCE	CAR/JEEP PARTS & SUPPLIES	MOTORCYCLE/ BICYCLE PARTS & SUPPLIES
1. Angat	403	10	10	4	3
2. Balagtas	230	4	10	26	8
3. Baliuag	250	21	60	51	30
4. Bocaue	70	12	10	24	16
5. Bulakan	160	2	18	8	1
6. Bustos	379	18	10	3	14
7. Calumpit	378	16	16	21	8
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	150	1	1	2	2
9. Guiguinto	101	16	18	4	8
10. Hagonoy	1,172	8	9	18	13
11. Malolos City	235	16	122	12	50
12. Marilao	119	20	21	15	11
13. Meycauayan City	265	27	6	2	-
14. Norzagaray	78	10	7	12	15
15. Obando	200	3	3	-	6
16. Pandi	40	10	6	5	5
17. Paombong	268	3	7	-	3
18. Plaridel	50	38	8	5	7
19. Pulilan	831	16	15	11	17
20. San Ildefonso	34	9	11	3	6
21. San Jose del Monte City	689	54	39	←→	57
22. San Miguel	90	14	17	9	18
23. San Rafael	181	10	23	-	2
24. Santa Maria	296	5	56	57	57
TOTAL	6,669	343	503	292	357

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

Note: ←→ Values of car/jeep parts/supplies and motorcycle/bicycle parts/supplies were combined

Continuation... Number of Business/Commercial Establishment

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	Agricultural Equipment and Supplies	School & Office Supplies	Photo Center & Supplies	Appliance Store	Jewelry Shop
1. Angat	11	8	4	-	-
2. Balagtas	1	8	7	3	6
3. Baliuag	51	13	22	24	11
4. Bocaue	18	5	3	4	-
5. Bulakan	12	9	1	1	8
6. Bustos	-	10	1	3	2
7. Calumpit	21	13	4	-	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	2	2	-	-	-
9. Guiguinto	27	8	4	2	-
10. Hagonoy	6	3	5	7	4
11. Malolos City	27	12	5	12	24
12. Marilao	2	6	8	3	8
13. Meycauayan City	-	5	10	9	66
14. Norzagaray	2	25	1	2	-
15. Obando	-	4	2	1	-
16. Pandi	8	10	3	2	-
17. Paombong	7	-	4	-	-
18. Plaridel	2	3	6	5	1
19. Pulilan	-	15	7	9	1
20. San Ildefonso	1	5	5	5	-
21. San Jose del Monte City					
22. San Miguel	19	7	8	3	-
23. San Rafael	5	1	1	1	-
24. Santa Maria	-	11	11	11	24
TOTAL	222	183	122	107	155

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

Continuation... Number of Business/Commercial Establishment

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	BAGS & FOOTWEAR STORES	VIDEO/BETA TAPES SHOPS	BAZAARS/GIFT SHOPS	PRINTING PRESS	PAWNSHOPS
1. Angat	4	-	11	2	6
2. Balagtas	5	6	18	8	32
3. Baliuag	22	9	20	10	45
4. Bocaue	-	1	-	10	30
5. Bulakan	2	2	9	--	8
6. Bustos	124	-	5	3	1
7. Calumpit	4	2	3	5	13
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	2	-	-	-	-
9. Guiguinto	2	3	3	6	15
10. Hagonoy	2	1	7	5	13
11. Malolos City	32	24	21	70	37
12. Marilao	3	16	7	4	31
13. Meycauayan City	1	3	2	16	77
14. Norzagaray	3	-	12	1	7
15. Obando	1	4	-	1	7
16. Pandi	2	5	10	-	6
17. Paombong	-	4	-	1	-
18. Plaridel	15	5	4	2	22
19. Pulilan	4	10	5	3	7
20. San Ildefonso	1	1	6	-	10
21. San Jose del Monte City					
22. San Miguel	9	3	6	2	4
23. San Rafael	1	-	3	11	5
24. Santa Maria	16	1	12	21	39
TOTAL	255	100	164	181	415

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

Continuation... Number of Business/Commercial Establishment

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	Funeral Parlors	Drug Stores	Law Office/ Notary Public	Junk Shops	Gasoline Stations	Water Filling Station	Computer Center	Barbershop/ Salon	Others
1. Angat	3	8	4	7	7	9	13	2	-
2. Balagtas	5	20		13	9	20	81	-	256
3. Baliuag	24	28	11	10	18	27	10	6	3
4. Bocaue	1	-	-	12	13	13	33	2	83
5. Bulakan	8	8	-	11	-	18	-	2	22
6. Bustos	5	5	3	15	6	10	20	29	-
7. Calumpit	13	10	1	5	3	7	30	13	52
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
9. Guiguinto	6	10	2	16	8	21	32	16	223
10. Hagonoy	8	12	4	16	6	11	56	4	47
11. Malolos City	14	33	5	11	17	52	163	5	16
12. Marilao	-	20	1	27	10	33	47	25	10
13. Meycauayan City	6	24	-	23	20	49	53	27	37
14. Norzagaray	3	6	-	12	6	7	-	18	-
15. Obando	4	7	2	12	2	4	24	15	-
16. Pandi	3	5	5	12	4	9	10	2	-
17. Paombong	2	-	-	2	3	6	12	10	-
18. Plaridel	4	10	6	11	8	17	36	3	-
19. Pulilan	8	10	6	12	8	13	2	-	35
20. San Ildefonso	8	7	-	6	6	5	12	7	-
21. San Jose del Monte City	12	46	1	30	1	47	109	32	
22. San Miguel	4	15	6	5	2	11	6	11	49
23. San Rafael	5	7	-	11	11	13	-	-	-
24. Santa Maria	9	27	5	20	16	34	7	8	-
TOTAL	156	318	62	300	186	436	756	237	833

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

**LIST OF BANKING INSTITUTIONS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NUMBER	LOCATION	NAME OF BANKING INSTITUTION
Angat	3	San Roque	Rural Bank of Angat
		Poblacion	Farmers Savings Bank & Loan Bank
		Sta. Cruz	Country Rural Bank
Balagtas	14	Wawa	United Coconut Planters Bank
			Planters Bank
			Silahis Savings & Loan Association
			Real Bank
			Apex Bank
			Philippine Commercial & Industrial Bank
			Land Bank of the Philippines
			Metrobank
			Philippine National Bank
			21st Century Bank
			Cooperative Rural Bank, Inc.
		Borol 1st	Philippine National Bank
			RCBC
			Planters Bank
Baliuag	41	Poblacion	Baliuag Rural Bank
			BPI Family Savings Bank
			City State Bank
			Cooperative Rural Bank
			Equitable-PCI Bank
			Banco Filipino
			Maybank Philippine Incorporated
			Metropolitan Bank & Trust Co.
			Phil. Veterans Bank
			Planters Development Bank
			Phil. Savings Bank
			Prudential Bank
			Western Union Bank
			Rural Bank of San Rafael
			Bank of Commerce
			Union Bank of the Philippines
			Banco de Oro
			AMA Bank
			East West Bank
		Bagong Nayon	Bank of the Phil. Islands
			Land Bank of the Philippines
			Real Bank
			UCPB
			China Bank
			Phil. Business Bank
			GM Bank
			Win Bank
		San Jose	Phil. National Bank
			Banco de Oro Universal Bank
			RCBC
			Rural Bank of Malolos, Inc.
Bocaue	10	Wakas	Bank of the Philippines
			Metro Bank
			Farmer's Savings
		Biñang 2nd	RCBC Bank
			Banco de Oro Universal Bank
			Cooperative Rural Bank
		Lolomboy	Allied Bank
			BPI Family Bank
			Liberty Savings Bank Inc.
		Bunlo	Sasmuan Bank

Continuation... Banking Institution

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NUMBER	LOCATION	NAME OF BANKING INSTITUTION
Bulakan	3	Bagumbayan	WIN Bank
		Talipitip	Rural Bank of San Pascual
		San Jose	Farmer Savings and Loan Bank
Bustos	3	Bonga Menor	Rural Bank of Bustos Inc.
		Poblacion	Rural Bank of Bustos (Extension)
			Gateway Bank
Calumpit	2	Corazon	Bangko Rural ng Kalumpit
		Poblacion	Rural Bank of Sasman
Doña Remedios Trinidad	1	Pulong Sampaloc	Rural Bank of Doña Remedios Trinidad
Guiguinto	8	Sta. Cruz	Farmers Saving & Loan Bank Inc.
			The Real Bank
			Bank of the Philippine Island
		Poblacion	Tower Development Bank
			Bangko ng Kalumpit
		Sta. Rita	Rural Bank of Plaridel
		Tuktukan	Metrobank
Hagonoy	6	Sto. Niño	Sta. Maria Rural Bank
			Planters Development Bank
			Win Bank
			Metrobank
			Equitable PCI Bank
			East Coast Bank
Malolos City	25	San Sebastian	May Bank
		Bulihan South Supermarket Twins Plaza, Bulihan	Bank of the Philippine Island (BPI Express)
			Bank of the Philippine Island (BPI Express)
			Philippine Savings Bank
		Caingin	Bank of Commerce
			Bank of Philippine Islands (Malolos Bayan Branch)
		Catmon	Allied Banking Corporation
			Metropolitan Bank & Trust Company
			Planters Development Bank (Malolos Branch)
		Guinhawa	Bank of the Philippine Islands
			Cooperative Rural Bank of Bulacan, Inc.
			Development Bank of the Philippines
			Hiyas Banking Corporation
		Liang	Real Bank
			Bank of the Philippine Islands
			Philippine Savings Bank
		San Agustin	Rural Bank of Makati
			Banco de Oro
		San Gabriel	Philippine Bank of Communication
		Sto Niño	RCBC Savings Bank
		Sto. Rosario	Philippine National Bank
		San Vicente	Rural Bank of Malolos, Inc.
		Sumapang Matanda	Phil. Postal Savings Bank Inc.
			Land Bank of the Philippines
			Philippine National Bank
			Security Bank Corporation

Continuation... Banking Institution

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NUMBER	LOCATION	NAME OF BANKING INSTITUTION
Marilao	14	Poblacion II	Liberty Savings and Loan Association
			Town Savings and Loan Association
			Fil-Agro Rural Bank
			Monte de Piedad and Savings Bank
		Abangan Norte	Metropolitan and Trust Corporation
			Bank of the Philippine Islands
			PCI Bank
		Tabing-Ilog	Prime Savings Bank
		Abangan Sur	Prudential Bank
			Consumers Bank
			RBSM
			Prime Savings Bank
			China Bank
			Planters Bank
Meycauayan City	13	Calvario	RCBC Savings Bank
			Real Bank
			Security Bank
		Banga	Bank of Philippine Islands
			Land Bank of the Philippines
			Philippine Business Bank
			Premiere Development. Bank
			Prudential Bank
			United Coconut Planters Bank
		Poblacion	Insular Savings Bank
			May Bank
Norzagaray	5	Poblacion	Liberty Savings & Loan
			Rural Bank of the 21 st Century
		Bigte	Century Bank
Obando	5	Paliwas	Rural Bank of Norzagaray
		Pag-asa	Farmers Savings Bank
		Paco	Hiyas Savings Bank
		Panghulo	Prudential Bank
		Catanghalan	Century Bank
Pandi	4	Poblacion	Rural Bank of San Pascual
			Sandigan Savings Bank
		Bunsuran II	Rural Bank of San Pascual (Extension)
			Rural Bank of San Pascual, Inc.
Plaridel	15	Banga	Equitable PCI Bank
		Banga I	Planters Bank
			Rural Bank of Plaridel
			Sandigan Savings Bank
			Philtrust Bank
			PCI Bank
			Metro Bank
			RCBC
			Allied Bank
			BPI
			Planters Bank
			CRBBI
			Far East Bank
		Poblacion	Town Savings and Loan Bank
		Poblacion	Allied Banking Corporation
			BPI Family Bank

Continuation... Banking Institution

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NUMBER	LOCATION	NAME OF BANKING INSTITUTION
Pulilan	7	Paltao	Win Bank
			Cooperative Bank of Bulacan
			Sandigan Savings
		Cutcot	BPI
			Farmer's Bank
			Bank of Florida
			GSIS Bank
San Ildefonso	1	Poblacion	Rural Bank of San Ildefonso, Inc.
San Rafael	3	Cruz na Daan	Rural Bank of San Rafael
			Allied Banking Corporation
			Equitable PCI Bank
San Jose del Monte City	14	Tungkong Mangga	Prudential Bank and Trust Company
			Del Monte Bank
			Hiyas Savings Bank
			BPI Family Bank
			Metro Bank and Trust Company
			Philippine National Bank
		Sampol	Active Bank
		Area D	Farmers Savings Bank
		Area F	Sta. Maria Rural Bank
		Poblacion	Happy Valley Bank, Inc.
			People's Bank
		Sta. Cruz I	Consumer's Bank
		Muzon	Emerald Bank
			Kabalikat Rural Bank
San Miguel	4	San Jose	Planters Development Bank
			Bank of the Philippine Islands
			Rural Bank of Bulacan Inc.
		Tigpalas	Cooperative Rural Bank of Bulacan, Inc.
Santa Maria	23	Bagbaguin	Rural Bank of 21 st Century Inc.
			Equitable Bank
			Sta. Maria Rural Bank Inc.
			BPI
			Philippine Business Bank
			Land Bank of the Philippines
		Poblacion	Agricom Rural Bank
			Cooperative Rural Bank
			Equitable PCI Bank
			Sta. Maria Rural Bank
			Win Bank
			Philippine Savings Bank
			Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company
			Farmers Savings and Loan Bank
			Rural Bank of Pandi
			Prudential Bank
			Philippine National Bank
			Hiyas Savings and Loan Bank
			Bank of the Philippine Islands
			Kabalikat Rural Bank
			Planters Development Bank
		Pulong Buhangin	Sta. Maria Rural Bank Inc.
			Farmers Savings and Loan Bank
TOTAL	227		

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

**LIST OF INDUSTRIAL ESTATES IN BULACAN
2007**

NAME	AREA (HAS.)	LOCATION/ADDRESS
Intercity	25	Wakas, Bocaue
Boom Town Industrial Estate	10	Tambubong
Bulacan Agro-Industrial	9	Pio Cruzcosa, Calumpit
RIS Industrial Complex	12	Malis-Tabe, Guiguinto
First Bulacan Industrial City	40	Tikay-Santor, Malolos City
Bulacan Metro Warehouse Center	5	Sta. Rita, Guiguinto
Meycauayan Industrial Subdivision	24	Iba-Pantok, Meycauayan City
Meycauayan Industrial Subdivision 3 & 4	26	
Sterling Industrial Park	66	Iba, Meycauayan City
Avanti Industrial Estate	8.5	Librong, Meycauayan
Muralla Industrial Project		Libtong-Perez, Meycauayan City
Grand Industrial Estate	12	Parulan, Plaridel
Santa Maria Industrial Park	61	Bulac, Santa Maria
Sapang Palay Industrial Estate	20	San Jose del Monte City
Krell Industrial Estate	20	Sta. Clara, Santa Maria
Eldan Land Use & Marketing		Patubig, Marilao

Source: City/Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

TOURISM

RECREATIONAL FACILITIES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY/ CITY	Mun. Library/Reading Center	Cinema	Bowling Center	Tennis Court	Billiard Hall	Basketball Court	Cockpit Arena	Club/Bar	Resort	Playground	Golf Course	Video Games	Shop
1. Angat	1	-	-	1	28	17	1	-	6	-	-	10	-
2. Balagtas	10	-	-	-	7	9	1	6	6	1	-	8	-
3. Baliuag	2	2	1	2	30	33	1	15	4	5	-	5	1
4. Bocaue	1	-	1	1	2	19	-	34	7	-	-	3	-
5. Bulakan	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	1	-	-	-
6. Bustos	1	-	-	1	5	16	1	6	8	1	-	18	-
7. Calumpit	1	-	-	-	-	29	-	1	7	3	-	-	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	--	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
9. Guiguinto	16	-	-	-	1	14	1	-	4	1	-	-	7
10. Hagonoy	4	-	-	2	6	38	1	-	3	4	-	26	-
11. Malolos City	19	-	1	6	140	66	1	49	8	29	1	41	-
12. Marilao	2	4	2	-	4	16	1	32	6	16	1	16	3
13. Meycauayan City	7	-	-	5	1	29	1	19	9	5	-	-	-
14. Norzagaray	13	-	-	4	-	16	2	26	6	13	-	-	-
15. Obando	2	-	-	-	10	12	1	5	-	3	-	40	-
16. Pandi	-	-	-	1	4	4	1	-	5	1	-	5	-
17. Paombong	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	4	1	-	-	12	-
18. Plaridel	2	1	1	1	25	20	1	-	1	2	-	5	-
19. Pulilan	1	-	-	1	65	46	1	35	14	4	-	96	-
20. San Ildefonso	1	-	-	2	10	36	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
21. San Jose del Monte City	16	-	1	7	31	183	2	34	8	51	1	158	170
22. San Miguel	1	-	1	3	2	57	2	52	7	63	1	120	-
23. San Rafael	-	-	-	2	7	34	-	-	2	8	1	2	-
24. Santa. Maria	1	-	1	3	25	33	2	7	2	10	-	51	-
TOTAL	101	7	9	47	404	743	22	328	118	221	5	618	186

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

**LIST OF RESORTS/RECREATION CENTER PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/ CITY	LOCATION	NAME OF RESORTS
Angat	Sulucan	EFCOR Garden Resort
		J.G.H. Resort
	Marungko	Lourdes Mini Resort
	Laog	Riverview Mini Resort
	Banaban	Banaban Mini Resort
	San Roque	Marilan Garden Resort
Balagtas	Borol I	Villa Cristina
		Hardin Resort
	Borol 2nd	Villa Virgen Milagrosa Resort
		Fun & Sun Resort
	Wawa	Balagtas Resort
	Panginay	Villa Marcelo Resort
Baliuag	Sabang	JE Garden Resort
	Tarcan	Bamboo Splash Resort
	Barangca	Nicolas Grande Resort
	Makinabang	Makinabang Resort
Bocaue	Igulot	D'Hour Pavillion
	Bagumbayan	Bocau Green Farm
	Taal	Villa Uriel Resort
	Biñang II	Jardin Preciosa
	Lolomboy	Lac Pavillion
		Villa Erlinda
		Latiang Kay Parang
		Gitna sa Nayan
Bustos	Malamig	Malamig Park Resort
	San Pedro	Galilee Garden Resort
		The Lanai
	Tanawan	Green Tree Resort & Hotel
	Bonga Menor	Our Daily Farm & Resort
	Tibagan	Summer Place Resort
		Water Land Resort
Bulakan	Pitpitan	Jogima Resort
		Maglalang Resort
	Talipit	Villa Elena Fishing Resort
	San Nicolas	Bon-Bon Resort
Calumpit	Calizon	Amazing Grace Resort
	Gatbuca	JED's Island Resort
	Calumpang	La Terrazo Resort
	Buguion	Lawiswis Kawayan Garden Resort
	Calizon	The Farm
	Meysulao	3R Farm Resort
	Sto. Niño	Leticia's Garden

Continuation... List of Resorts/Recreation Center

MUNICIPALITY/ CITY	LOCATION	NAME OF RESORTS
Dona Remedios Trinidad	Bayabas	Puning Cave
	Kalawakan	Madlum Cave
	Talbak	Talon ni Eva
	Talbak	Verdivia Falls
	Sapang Bulak	Mt. Bato Falls
	Pulong Bayabas	Baras Bakal Spring Cave
	Bayabas	Tumutulo Falls
	Camachin	Mount Lumot
	Kabayunan	Tungtung Falls
	Tiaong	Hidden Mountain Rocks
Guiguinto	Tabang	Luntiung Paraiso Resort
	Taba	Golden Shower Garden Resort Center
	Cutcut	CM Farm Resthouse
	Tiaong	Alcor Resort Center
Hagonoy	San Miguel	Princes Caroline Resort
	Palapat	Karta Nikka Resort
	Iba	Oliver's Lane
Malolos City	Bangkal	Del Sol Resort
	Caniogan	Villa Arman Resort
	Dakila	DJ Paradise Resort & Hotel
	Bungahan	Iluminada Retreat House
	Ligas	Green Farm Resort
	Matimbo	LuisView Park & Resort
	Mabolo	Malolos Resort Club Royale
	Sumapang Matanda	Manggahan Mini Resort & Pool
	Stma. Trinidad	Palm Garden Resort
	Niugan	Rezomeca Resort
	Lugam	Buhay na Paraiso Resort
	Catmon	Villa Reina Mini Resort
Marilao	Sarmiento Homes	Lustre Pavilion & Swimming pool
	Sta. Rosa II	Dad's Vineyard
	Lias	Medina's Farm
	Lias	Villa Felomina Resort
	Abangan Sur	Four Kings Resort
	Loma de Gato	Palm Valley Resort
Meycauayan City	Patubig	Casa Elum
	Pandayan	De Larisse Resorts & Pavilion
		Meycauayan Golf Driving Range
		Emco Pavillion
	Malhacan	Golden Cocoon Resort
		Ancon Pavillion
		Alezzandra Garden
	Lawa	JoePri's Resort & Pavilion
	Libtong	Villa Maria Ester Pavilion
	Libtong	Jerime Irish Pavillion
Norzagaray	Caingin	Jocar Pavillion
	Langka	North Riverside Resort
	Metrogate Complex	Sitio Florencia
	Poblacion	Pugpog Resort
		Prince Resort
		Golden Forest Resort
		Ocean's Edge Resort
Norzagaray	Matictic	Bakas Resort
	Tigbe	Adventure Resort
	Bitungcol	Falcon Crest Resort

Continuation... List of Resorts/Recreation Center

MUNICIPALITY/ CITY	LOCATION	NAME OF RESORTS
Pandi	Masuso	Villa Concepcion Wet & Wild Resort
	Bunsuran II	Countryside Resort
	Poblacion	Villa Manaog
Paombong	San Isidro	Ciudad Clementino
Pulilan	Balatong B	Pugpog Resort
	Dampol II-A	La Pulilan Resort
	Poblacion	Villa Lorenzo Resort
		Taps Swimming Pool & Playground
	Tabon	Cresta del Carmen
		MRC Resort
	Taal	Merryland Resort
	Longos	La Pulilan Resort
	Paltao	Villa Sofia Resort
Plaridel	San Jose	Shao King Pool Resort
San Ildefonso	San Juan	Carmi's Resort
		Jerenoisa's Resort
	Sapang Putol	Pol Cruz Resort
	Gabihan	Villa Cecilia Resort
	Malipampang	Princess Rica
San Jose del Monte City	Graceville	Grotto Vista Resort
	Sto. Cristo	Cresta del Monte Resort
		Windhill Resort
	San Isidro	Natural Waterfalls
	Tungkong Mangga	Dalisay Farm
	Kaypian	Northwinds Resort
	Minuyan II	Villa Rustica
San Miguel	Tartaro	Mansion Holiday Resort
	Sibul	Sibul Sprint Health Resort
		Madlum Cave and River
	Biak na Bato	Biak-na-Bato Resort
	Tibagan	Farm Masters Resort
	San Vicente	Villa Herrera
San Rafael	San Rafael	San Rafael Dam
		After Bay Resort
	Tukod	Malangaan Cave
	Capihan	Villaflor Resort
	Maasim	Villa Migueliza Resort
	Pasong Callos	San Rafael Christian Retreat Farm Resort
	Ulingao	8 Waves Water Park
	Maguinao	C and B Craft Private Resort
	Caingin	Baluarte del Pozzino
	Coral na Bato	Villa Krizelna
	Pasong Intsik	Gross Resort

Continuation... List of Resorts/Recreation Center

MUNICIPALITY/ CITY	LOCATION	NAME OF RESORTS
Santa Maria	Balasing	VIGJAM
	Catmon	Lanesca Resort
		4 K Garden
	Lalakhan	Cool Water Resort
	Mahabang Parang	Long Meadows
		Aqua Marina Pool
		Ramar Wonder Pool
	Pulong Buhangin	Villa Natalia
		Villa Antonia
		Villa Carmen
		Sitio Lucia
	Tumana	Stone Bridge Resort
	San Gabriel	Denverland

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

LIST OF LODGING HOUSES/MOTELS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

LODGING HOUSES/ MOTELS	DESCRIPTION
ANGAT	
Sta. Cruz	Sto.Niño Retreat House
San Roque	Casa de San Jose
BALAGTAS	
Borol I	Peaches n' Cream
	Palmera Lodge
	Villa Cristina Hotel
San Juan	Balagtas Vista Lodge
BALIUAG	
DRT Hi-way	Crystal lodge
	Aries Lodge
Tarcen	Monrovia
	Chocolate & Berries & Suites
San Jose	Green Mansion
	ARC Apartelle
BOCAUE	
Lolomboy	Johncis Lodge
BUSTOS	
San Pedro	Galilee Garden Resort
	The Lanai
Malamig	Malamig Park Resort
Tanawan	Green Tea Resort & Hotel
Bonga Menor	Our Daily Farm & Resort
CALUMPIT	
Pungo	Morning Sun
Pio Cruzcosa	Seven - Seven Inn
DOÑA REMEDIOS TRINIDAD	
Pulong Sampalok	Lourdes Bed & Breakfast
MALOLOS CITY	
San Agustin	Apartelle Monaco
	Barasoain Leaf Lodge
Catmon	Barasoain Hotel
	BarCIE International Center
	Casa Maloleña
Bulihan	Flying A Hotel
San Pablo	Galileo Apartelle Park
Guinhawa	Green Ville Apartelle
	Mila's Hotel & Restaurant
Mojon	Hiyas Convention Center
Mabolo	Malolos Resort Club Royale
MARILAO	
Abangan Norte	Morasulta Motorists Inn
	Le Ravee Hotel
	Beverly Place
	Lustre Pavillion & Swimming Pool
Patubig	Casa Elum
Abangan Sur	Four King's Resort
	Latiang Kay Parang
	Villa Erlinda Resort & Pavillion
Lias	Villa Filomena Resort
Sta. Rosa 2	Dad's Vineyard Resort & Butterfly Haven

Continuation... List of Lodging Houses/Motels

LODGING HOUSES/ MOTELS	DESCRIPTION
MEYCAUAYAN CITY	
Saluysoy	Mac Arthur's Court Mac Arthur's Suites
Bancal	Meycauayan Lodging Inn Peach Blossom Court
NORZAGARAY	
Tigbe	Adventure Resort Falcon Crest Resort
Poblacion	Golden Forest Resort
Minuyan	Villa Florentina Resort
PANDI	
Masuso Poblacion	Villa Concepcion Wet & Wilds Waves, Inc. Villa Manaog Resort
PAOMBONG	
San Isidro	ABC Lodge Ciudad Clemente
PLARIDEL	
Agnaya	Lorenzo Lodging
PULILAN	
Sto. Cristo	Green Haven Court
Cutcot	Green Garden Court
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE CITY	
Gaya-Gaya	Grotto Vista Hotel/Lodging House Apartel Assumption Camias Lodging House
Kaypian	Manor House Hotel
SAN RAFAEL	
Sampaloc	Alibi Lodge
Ulingao	8 Waves Hotel
Capihan	Villa del Carmen
SANTA MARIA	
Mahabang Parang	Long Meadows
Catmon	Sitio Lucia Garden Resort 4K Garden Resort

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

**LIST OF CINEMA/MOVIE HOUSES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/ CITY	NO.	LOCATION	NAME OF MOVIE HOUSE
Baliuag	2	Poblacion	Aliw Cinema 1 & 2
			Henson Cinema
Marilao	1	Ibayo Marilao	SM Cinema
Meycauayan City	8	Banga	Aliw Cinema A
			Aliw Cinema B
			Aliw Cinema C
			IS Cinema 1
			IS Cinema 2
			IS Cinema 3
		Poblacion	Adelmar Theater
Plaridel	1	Banga	Walter Mart Cinema
San Miguel	1	San Jose	NU Ace Theater
Santa Maria	1	Poblacion	Cine Vista

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

NATURAL AND MAN-MADE ATTRACTIONS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

TOURIST ATTRACTION	DESCRIPTION
ANGAT	
Mash Gas Flame	A rich flaming well
Angat Hydroelectric Dam	One of the largest dams in the country, which supplies water to Greater Manila. It facilitates fishing and boating in a man-made lagoon and hunting in the nearby area.
BUSTOS	
Bustos Dam	The longest “sector gate” in the world. This is the huge reservoir of the Angat Hydroelectric plant at Barrio Hilltop, which serves as the source of electric power in the province and Metro Manila.
DOÑA REMEDIOS TRINIDAD	
Puning Cave	An exciting outdoor attraction.
Baras Bakal Spring Cave	
Madlum Cave	
Mt. Bato Falls	
HAGONOY	
Aroma Beach	Sandy beach with aroma plants
MARILAO	
Prenza Dam	Serves as checkgate to prevent water overflow from destroying rice crops in the area.
Hanging Bridge	It links barrios of barangay Lambakin and barangay Sta. Rosa.
MEYCAUAYAN CITY	
Liputan Islands	Surrounded by fishponds and accessible only through water transportation
NORZAGARAY	
Hilltop	The “Baguio of Bulacan”, located at top of the Sierra Madre Range
Ipo Dam	Ipo Dam is used as reservoir for the La Mesa Dam which distributes water for Metro Manila residents
Pug-Pog River	A natural attraction in Bulacan with clear water originating from the Sierra Madre Mountains
PANDI	
Pandi Mineral & Bath Spring Resort	Famous for its mineral water which is found to have medicinal and curative effect
SAN ILDEFONSO	
Sand Spring	Belief to have some medicinal values.
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE CITY	
Grotto Mineral Spring	Located in a rolling hill; the nature spring is said to be miraculous
SAN MIGUEL	
Sibul Spring	Famous for its medicinal effects. The crystal spring water comes from the Sierra Madre mountain
Madlum Cave	Another scenic spot where stalagmites and stalactites delight excursionist and nature lovers
Tilandong Falls	A natural fall which is now tapped as a source of electric power as well as irrigation

Source: Tourism Office, Malolos, Bulacan
City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

LIST OF HISTORICAL, CULTURAL AND RELIGIOUS ATTRACTIONS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

TOURIST ATTRACTION	DESCRIPTION
ANGAT	
Baras Bakal	A stone cave; the first choice of the katipuneros as hideout before they finally selected Biak-na-Bato. Now a popular summer picnic place.
Angat Church	400 year old church
BALAGTAS	
Bahay na Tisa	One of the oldest known tiled-roof houses in the province; constructed in 1840 and exhibits mixture of mestiso, spanish and native tagalog designs.
Balagtas Monument	The monument was built in honor of Francisco "Balagtas" Baltazar, Father of Tagalog Poetry, whose masterpiece Florante at Laura is very popular.
BALIUAG	
Baliuag Museum	The Century old museum was once the town's <i>Munisipyo</i> and had witnessed the towns successful transition from a simple barrio to what is now very progressive town.
BOCAUE	
Bocau Museum	Houses a collection of municipal antiques and priceless array of artifacts.
BULAKAN	
Marcelo H. del Pilar Shrine	Marcelo H. Del Pilar – patriot, writer, and editor of the revolutionary paper La Solidaridad – is honored with this monument. The place was now under the curator of National Historical Commission
Museum & Library of Marcelo H. Del Pilar	Houses the books written by Plaridel and the writings of the famous sons of Bulacan.
BUSTOS	
Sto. Niño Church	Well-known Sto.Niño Devotee
Antique Adobe Stone House	Built during Spanish Era
BMA Park & Torch of Freedom	Landmark of the World War II Veterans
Bustos Dam	The longest sector gate in the world
CALUMPIT	
Calumpit Church	Built in 1575; it has a built-in tunnel where revolutionaries and Spaniards were buried during the war. This was also Gen. Tanaka's (Japanese Imperial Army) last battlefield.
Calumpit Bridge	Site of first battle between Filipinos and American soldiers during the retreat of Aguinaldo to the Ilocos Region.
Bagbag Bridge	Where one of the longest battles between Americans & Filipino soldiers took place
St. John the Baptist Church	One of the oldest churches in Bulacan
DOÑA REMEDIOS TRINIDAD	
Torch of Freedom Marker	Marker for one of the base camps of the guerillas during the World War II.
MALOLOS CITY	
Casa Real	Printing press during the Malolos Republic; it was restored in 1852 and converted into a municipal library. It is now a museum to be the final repository of still existing memorabilia.
Barasoain Church	A national shrine, site of the Constitutional Convention of the first Philippine Republic. In its convent the University of the Philippines was first housed.
Siar Tree	Now known as " <i>Kalayaan Tree</i> ". Pres. Aguinaldo planted it during a lull in the Malolos Convention.
Kamistisuhan Houses	Located at the Pariancillo of Malolos, Bulacan. These houses typify the intricate architectural designs of Spanish buildings during that time. An example is the house of Don Jose Bautista, which was built in 1877. It housed the Ministry or Department of Interiors during the first Philippine Republic.
Barasoain Museum	A museum managed by the National Historical Institute where religious artifacts of the province are displayed.
Hiyas Museum	A museum that houses a collection of valuable relics, mementos, articles, documents & handicraft of the Philippine Revolution. Located in Malolos to promote the cultural heritage and tradition of the province.
Malolos Cathedral	Became the presidential quarters of Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo in 1898.
Instituto de Mujeres	The place where the women of Malolos, addressed by Dr. Jose Rizal in his famous letter, conducted classes.

Continuation... List of Historical, Cultural and Religious Attraction

TOURIST ATTRACTION	DESCRIPTION
MARILAO	
Marilao Catholic Church	17th century Roman Catholic Church
La Prenza Dam	1989 Communal Irrigation System
Hanging Bridge	A 60m length cable bridge that span across Marilao river connecting Lambakan and Sta. Rosa
Divine Mercy National Shrine	A religious National Shrine in Bulacan
MEYCAUAYAN CITY	
Old Malhacan Church	400 year old edifice, a mute witness of the history of Meycauayan.
Acacia tree	The Late Pres. Manuel Quezon played under this tree on his childhood days.
Gat. Ciriaco Contreras Marker	A monument in memory of the Commander who fought in a fierce battle against Spanish soldiers in Barangay Bangkal in Meycauayan.
Liputan Island	Surrounded by fishponds & accessible only through water transportation
Guerilla Monument	Commemorate the gallantry of Meycauayan guerillas during World War II
NORZAGARAY	
Pinagcalan Cave	Headquarters of Katipuneros
OBANDO	
Obando Church	Venue of the famous fertility dance and numerous miracles.
PANDI	
Site of Kakarong Battle	This is the site of the Republic of Real de Kakarong de Sili of 1896.
Inang Filipina Shrine	First Philippine Republic
PLARIDEL	
Col. John Stotsenberg Marker	Death marker of Col Stotsenberg of the Nebraska Volunteer Infantry.
Plaridel Airport	Historical site for battles between invading Japanese & Americans troops during World War II, finally drove out the Japanese with the help of 3 Filipino Officer
SAN ILDEFONSO	
Grotto Central Cement	The place is memorable because of the grotto and statue of the Virgin Mary, the beautiful landscape and the natural scenery.
Bulusukan	A garrison of the "insurrectos" during the Spanish regime.
Sand Spring	People believe that this spring can cure disease and illnesses
Little Malacañang	The resting place of President Manuel L. Quezon
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE CITY	
Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes	Exact replica of the Lourdes Grotto of France. It features a mock hill cavalry where life-size statues depict the passion and death of Jesus Christ. This attracts big crowds during the Lenten season.
SAN MIGUEL	
Biak-na-Bato	A huge split boulder, which is the mountain hideout of the revolutionary forces during the Spanish regime and the place where the Malolos Constitution was signed by Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo and Pedro Paterno. Site of the Biak-na-Bato Republic.
Buencamino House	A marker honoring the leading cabinet member of the revolutionary government of Aguinaldo. As a student of UST, he led the first student activist demonstration in 1869 and put up wall posters along the Puente de España.
Lipana House	Originally owned by Damaso Sempio and family where Gen. Gregorio del Pilar once slept. (Note: Sempio was a nephew of Gen. Gregorio del Pilar.) Dr. Marcelo Lipana, nephew of the wife of Don Damaso Sempio, now owns the house.
Ancestral Home of former Cong. Jose "Boji" Cabochan.	The grandfather of the former congressman Don Felix de Leon was a close friend of Dr. Jose Rizal.
Viola House	The original owner is Dr. Maximo Viola, companion of Dr. Jose Rizal in Europe by the time the latter was writing his two famous novels, El Filibusterismo and Noli Me Tangere.
San Miguel Catholic Church	Century old (more than 200 years); built by the Augustinian friars.
Siojo House	Owned by the Siojo Family of which former NBI Director Alfredo Siojo Lim (now Manila Mayor is a member.)
Doña Narcisa B. De Leon House	Owned by Doña Sisang of LVN Pictures, two of whose grandchildren are film Dir. Mike de Leon and Ambassador Narcisa "Ching" De Leon Escaler.
SAN RAFAEL	
San Rafael Catholic Church	Site of the bloody battle between the Filipinos and the Spanish forces wherein the blood that drenched the church was ankle deep.

Continuation... List of Historical, Cultural and Religious Attraction

TOURIST ATTRACTION	DESCRIPTION
SANTA MARIA	
Sta. Maria Church	An ancient 18th century church, part and parcel of Bulacan's era that resisted the American regime
Huseng Batute Marker	A simple marker in honor of the country's King of Balagtasan.

Source: Tourism Office, Malolos, Bulacan
City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

LIST OF FIESTAS AND FESTIVALS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

TOURIST ATTRACTION	DESCRIPTION
BOCAUE	
Fluvial Festival of Bocaue	A festival held on the first Sunday of July observed in honor of the Holy Cross of Wawa (Mahal na Krus sa Wawa), which is said to have saved the life of an old woman who was drowning. The main feature of this fiesta celebration is the Pagoda, which glides along the Bocaue River. The Pagoda is a gaily-decorated structure riding on a huge banca. People from all walks of life enjoy the ride on the Pagoda feasting on sumptuous food while the music plays.
CALUMPIT	
Calumpit Town Fiesta	San Juan, the town's patron saint, is honored with a gay fluvial parade during the celebration.
MALOLOS CITY	
Sto. Niño Fiesta	On the last Sunday of January, Malolos hosts a colorful Sto. Niño procession dedicated to the infant Jesus. The festivities begin with an exhibit of "niños" and culminate in a grand procession of hundreds of folk, antique and new statues of the Holy Child in different manifestations, e.g., as shepherd boy, as keeper of the world, as a sleeping child, etc.
MEYCAUAYAN CITY	
Fluvial Procession	Celebrated every 2nd Sunday of May honoring the Mahal na Señor, Patron Saint of Barangay Liputan
Foundation day of Meycauayan	Celebrated every 4th of October in Meycauayan Patio, St. Francis of Assisi Church
OBANDO	
Obando Town Fiesta	The Obando fiesta is celebrated from May 17-19. Childless couples can take this occasion to appeal for heavenly intercession and dance to please the Virgin of Salambao, San Pascual de Baylon and Sta. Clara. Maidens and bachelors who want husbands and wives can dance for their mates. Farmers also thank the Virgin for bountiful harvests.
PROVINCEWIDE	
Singkaban Festival	A festival of arts and culture every Sept. 8-10 in honor of the capitol's patron saint, Our Lady of Victory, show caring the traditional arts of "Balagtasan, folk dances and kundiman" amidst the display of singkaban arches.
Flagellantes and Lenten Procession [Barangay Kapitangan, Paombong, Baliuag & Bulakan]	A way of repentance and sharing in the sufferings of Christ, worshippers whip themselves during the Holy Week. Also, religious rituals are celebrated in all the towns especially in Malolos, Plaridel and Pulilan. Families with old life-size "Santos" bring them out during this time to be part of the colorful processions on Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. On Easter Sunday, a little wooden angel (or a live little girl) descends from the galilee to take off the virgin's mourning veil.
PLARIDEL	
Horse Festival	Herd of horses with colorful tilburies parading in the streets of Plaridel in reverence to St. James the Apostle every 29 th & 30 th of December.
PULILAN	
Pulilan Fiesta Carabao	Hundreds of work animals, mostly carabaos, are led on a parade in the streets of the town every 14 th and 15 th of May to honor its patron saint, San Isidro Labrador. The carabaos decorated with garland and shaved for the occasion, genuflect or kneel in front of the church.

Source: Tourism Office
City of Malolos, Bulacan

INFRASTRUCTURE

SUMMARY OF PROVINCIAL/NATIONAL ROADS BY TYPE OF PAVEMENT IN KILOMETERS 2007

TYPE OF PAVEMENT (CLASSIFICATION)	NATIONAL ROAD (KM)		PROVINCIAL ROAD (KM)	TOTAL (KM)
	DPWH 1ST	DPWH 2ND		
Concrete	39.48	69.51	270.13	379.12
Asphalt	86.54	75.26	49.04	210.84
Gravel	-	5.98	16.64	22.62
TOTAL	126.02	150.75	335.81	612.58

Source: DPWH 1st and 2nd Bulacan Engineering Districts
PEO, Bulacan

TELEGRAPH FACILITIES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

STATION	FACILITIES MAINTAINED/ OPERATED	SERVICE RENDERED	TYPE OF RADIO EQUIPMENT [HF/CW]	TRANSMIT/RECEIVE FREQUENCY
1. Angat	TO	T-ST-NTTS	Telephone Line	8.0800 mhz.
2. Balagtas	RT	T-ST	ICOM 700 TY	8.0800 mhz.
3. Baliuag	RT	T-ST-NTTS	ICOM 700 TY	8.0800 mhz.
4. Calumpit	RT-VHF	T-ST	Telephone Line	-
5. Guiguinto	RT-VHF	T-ST	ICOM 77	8.0800 mhz.
6. Hagonoy	RT	T-ST-NTTS	ICOM 77 TY	8.0800 mhz.
7. Malolos RCC	RT-NDN-RDN	T-ST-NTTS	ICOM 77 TY	8.0800 mhz.
8. Malolos TGH	TO	T-ST-NTTS	Telephone Line	-
9. Meycauayan City	TO-EM-QL	T-ST-NTTS	Computer/TPH	-
10. Pandi	RT-VHF	T-ST	ICOM 700 TY	8.0800 mhz.
11. Paombong	RT-VHF	T-ST	ICOM 700 TY	5.4050 mhz.
12. Plaridel	RT	T-ST	ICOM 710	8.0800 mhz.
13. Pulilan	RT-VHF	T-ST	ICOM 705	5.4050 mhz.
14. San Ildefonso	RT	T-ST-NTTS	ICOM 700 TY	8.0800 mhz.
15. San Miguel	RT	T-ST-NTTS	ICOM 700 TY	8.0800 mhz.
16. Sapang Palay	RT	T-ST	ICOM 705	8.0800 mhz.
17. Santa Maria	RT	T-ST	ICOM 700 TY	8.0800 mhz.

Legend:

T - Telegraph
ST - Social Telegraph
NTTS - National Telegraphic Transfer Services
RDN - Regional Data Communication Network

RDN - Regional Data Communication Network
NDN - National Data Communication Network
RCC - Regional Communication Center
MC - Message Center

Source: Telecommunication Office, Malolos, Bulacan

**LIST OF BUS TERMINALS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	NAME OF BUS COMPANY	ROUTE
Angat	AGILA Bus Transport	Angat-Divisoria
	SMTSC Bus Company	Angat-Divisoria
Balagtas	German Espiritu, Inc.	Balagtas-Manila
Baliuag	Baliuag Transit Inc.	Baliuag-Cubao
Bocaue	German Espiritu Liner	Balagtas-Cubao
		Balagtas - Divisoria
	Loving Couple	Balagtas Monumento
Hagonoy	Baliuag Transit Inc.	Hagonoy – Divisoria
		Hagonoy – Cubao
	Royal Eagle Bus Lines	Hagonoy – Pasay
San Rafael	Baliuag Transit Inc.	San Rafael-Manila
San Jose del Monte City	Santrans	Sapang Palay-Sta. Cruz
San Miguel	Baliuag Transit Inc.	San Miguel-Manila
Santa Maria	Gloren Transport Services, Inc.	Manila
	Nuestra Señora del Carmen Transport Service	Manila
	Shanine & Pauline Transport	Manila

Source: City/Municipal Planning and Development Offices

**NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTERED BY TYPE
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 2007**

CLASSIFICATION	TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE							TOTAL
	CARS	UTILITY VEHICLE	SERVICE UTILITY	TRUCKS	BUSES	MC/TC	TRAILERS	
Private	71,610	203,823	18,006	37,786	963	250,143	2,911	585,242
Government	397	3,005	167	820	22	1,348	10	5,769
For Hire	9	28,096	-	1,174	2,217	109,864	251	141,611
Exempt	281	167	159	88	21	7	15	738
TOTAL	72,297	235,091	18,332	39,868	3,223	361,362	3,187	733,360

Sources: Land Transportation Offices, Region III

ELECTRIC CONSUMPTION PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

Municipality/City	Consumption per Category (Kwh)				Total
	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street Lighting	
1. Angat	9,048	628	19	7	9,702
2. Balagtas	13,354	1,820	65	15	15,254
3. Baliuag	25,294	3,609	52	34	28,989
4. Bocaue	19,388	3,609	52	34	28,989
5. Bulakan	13,844	1,386	17	17	15,264
6. Bustos	10,973	1,259	9	8	12,249
7. Calumpit	16,633	1,431	21	51	18,316
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	1,005	56	-	1	1,062
9. Guiguinto	17,450	2,564	92	29	20,135
10. Hagonoy	19,447	1,623	8	30	21,108
11. Malolos City	43,621	6,027	73	79	49,800
12. Marilao	32,166	2,962	126	28	35,282
13. Meycauayan City	39,130	5,249	298	57	44,734
14. Norzagaray	12,547	821	15	6	13,389
15. Obando	10,111	1,187	22	2	11,322
16. Pandi	10,629	1,263	31	11	11,934
17. Paombong	8m187	789	4	18	8,998
18. Plaridel	17,854	1,972	31	43	19,900
19. Pulilan	15,122	1,963	49	29	17,163
20. San Ildefonso	14,472	1,470	16	7	15,965
21. San Jose del Monte City	66,091	3,314	36	71	69,512
22. San Miguel	18,331	1,529	25	5	19,890
23. San Rafael	14,786	1,589	43	30	16,451
24. Santa Maria	40,328	5,235	137	634	544,291
TOTAL	489,811	52,499	1,344	634	544,291

Source: MERALCO
Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City

NUMBER OF POSTAL SERVICES PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	POST OFFICE	POST MASTER	MAIL SORTER	POSTAL CLERK	MAIL CARRIER	MAIL TRUCK/VAN	MOTOR CYCLE	BICYCLE	POSTAL STATION
1. Angat	1	1	2	1	3	-	2	1	-
2. Balagtas	1	1	4	3	4	-	4	0	-
3. Baliuag	1	1	1	7	-	-	11	2	4
4. Bocaue	1	1	2	2		2	6	-	1
5. Bulakan	1	1	1	1	3	-	3	-	-
6. Bustos	1	1	3	1	3	-	1	1	1
7. Calumpit	1	1	1	2	5	-	5	-	-
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
9. Guiguinto	1	1	1	-	5	1	5	-	1
10. Hagonoy	1	1	1	3	6	1	3	1	-
11. Malolos City	1	4	1	20	-	18	12	1	2
12. Marilao	1	1	4	-	-	-	4	-	1
13. Meycauayan City	1	1	-	3	11	-	11	-	2
14. Norzagaray	1	1	4	3	-	-	1	-	1
15. Obando	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	-
16. Pandi	1	1	1	3	-	-	4	-	-
17. Paombong	1	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	-
18. Plaridel	1	1	1	3	-	-	7	-	-
19. Pulilan	1	1	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
20. San Ildefonso	1	1	7	1	4	-	4	-	1
21. San Jose del Monte City	2	1	3	3	14	-	5	1	2
22. San Miguel	1	1	1	2	7	-	7	-	-
23. San Rafael	2	2	2	-	7	1	5	-	-
24. Santa Maria	1	1	9	3	8	-	7	1	-
TOTAL	25	28	49	66	84	26	116	10	16

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

EXISTING IRRIGATION SYSTEM PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	SERVICE AREA BY TYPE (HA.)				NUMBER OF FARMER BENEFICIARIES	
	NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM		COMMUNAL/PUMP IRRIGATION SYSTEM			
	IRRIGABLE	IRRIGATED	IRRIGABLE	IRRIGATED	NATIONAL	COMMUNAL
1. Angat	139.00	89	138.00	98	277	187
2. Balagtas	1154.10	735	-	-	1154	735
3. Baliuag	2850	1811	8.00	2	2258	1813
4. Bocaue	620	394	75	46	695	440
5. Bulakan	747	476	8.50	3	756	479
6. Bustos	2329	1484	4865	31	2378	1515
7. Calumpit	1163	741	734	381	1897	1122
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	-	-	66	39	66	39
9. Guiguinto	3036	2530	5.50	4	3042	2534
10. Hagonoy	104	87	10.12	544	1116	631
11. Malolos City	3306	2755	350	170	3656	2935
12. Marilao	-	-	830	486	830	486
13. Meycauayan City	-	-	20	23	20	23
14. Norzagaray	-	-	167.50	87	168	87
15. Obando	-	-	20.00	8	20	8
16. Pandi	1379	1149	279	115	1658	1264
17. Paombong	130	108	183	102	313	210
18. Plaridel	3217	1410	-	-	2217	1416
19. Pulilan	2130	1357	-	-	2130	1057
20. San Ildefonso	592	388	1083.95	652	1676	1040
21. San Jose del Monte City	-	-	220.50	132	221	132
22. San Miguel	-	-	1768.20	951	1768	951
23. San Rafael	1783	1137	158	66	1941	1203
24. Santa Maria	-	-	389	198	389	198
TOTAL	23,679	16,657	7,564.80	4,138	31,244	20,795

Source: National Irrigation Administration
Tambubong, San Rafael, Bulacan

**PEACE AND
ORDER**

**CRIME VOLUME DISTRIBUTION PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY
JANUARY TO DECEMBER 2007**

MUNICIPALITY/CITY	INDEX CRIME	NON- INDEX CRIME	TOTAL CRIME VOLUME	CRIME SOLVED	AVERAGE MONTHLY CRIME RATE (%)	CRIME SOLUTION EFFICIENCY (%)
1. Angat	7	2	9	3	1.68	33.33
2. Balagtas	18	17	35	32	4.58	91.43
3. Baliuag	49	29	78	47	5.66	60.26
4. Bocaue	29	43	72	59	7.48	81.94
5. Bulakan	4	10	14	12	1.90	85.71
6. Bustos	26	13	39	20	6.70	51.28
7. Calumpit	10	18	28	27	3.01	96.43
8. Doña Remedios Trinidad	1	1	2	2	1.04	100.00
9. Guiguinto	19	30	49	35	5.73	71.43
10. Hagonoy	7	13	20	17	1.59	85.00
11. Malolos City	47	66	113	91	5.68	80.53
12. Marilao	31	42	73	67	6.55	91.78
13. Meycauayan City	49	71	120	95	5.69	79.17
14. Norzagaray	10	20	30	24	3.36	80.00
15. Obando	7	12	19	18	2.75	94.74
16. Pandi	12	8	20	19	3.28	95.00
17. Paombong	3	1	4	1	0.97	25.00
18. Plaridel	12	39	51	51	5.51	100.00
19. Pulilan	34	40	74	56	9.46	75.68
20. San Ildefonso	16	9	25	15	2.65	60.00
21. San Jose del Monte City	46	48	94	91	2.36	96.81
22. San Miguel	21	10	31	25	2.25	80.64
23. San Rafael	17	24	41	38	5.05	92.68
24. Santa Maria	25	36	61	53	3.87	86.88
TOTAL	500	602	1,102	898	4.17	81.49

Source: Bulacan PPO
Camp Gen. Alejo Santos, Malolos City, Bulacan

OTHER INDICATORS

List of Subdivisions

LIST OF SUBDIVISIONS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

LOCATION	OWNER/DEVELOPER	NAME OF SUBDIVISION
ANGAT		
Pulong Yantoc	FCP Financing	Graceland Subdivision
Sta. Cruz	F.F. Cruz	F.F. Cruz Subdivision
	Engr. Abelardo Valarao	Valarao Subdivision
BALAGTAS		
Borol 1st	Pedro Sta. Cruz	Sta. Cruz Village
	Pedro Muyot	Divine Grace Village
	Florentino Flores	Miraflor Subdivision
	Jorge Mariano	Mariano Village
	Rodolfo Kalalang	Rocka Executive Village
Borol 2nd	Juan Bautista	St. Francis Subdivision
	Virgilio Matias	Virgen Milagrosa
Panginay	Cris Abarrientos	A & V Subdivision
	Asuncion Lopez	A. C Lopez Village
	Pepito Santos	Pemils
Pulong Gubat	Pedro Muyot	Divine Grace II Village
Santol	Francisca Salvador	Jordan Valley Subdivision
	Carlos Trinidad	Fatima Subdivision
San Juan	Magdalena Santos	Ma. Magdalena Subdivision
	Ismael de Jesus	Corazon De Jesus Subdivision
BALIUAG		
Bagong Nayon	A. Aguilar	Doña Enriqueta Subdivision
	Atty. H. Fernando	Fernando Subdivision
	Engr. E. Samson	New Frontier Subdivision
Concepcion	A.U Valencia & Company	Concepcion Subdivision
	F. Vergel De Dios	Vergel De Dios Subdivision
	R. Estrella	Villa Crystal
Makinabang	L. Navarro	Navarro Village
Pagala	Landco Pacific Corporation	Waterwood Park
	Landco Pacific Corporation	Waterwood Park Phase 2B
	Landco Pacific Corporation	Waterwood Park Phase 2B-2
	Landco Pacific Corporation	Waterwood Park Phase 2C
Sabang	M. E. Cruz	Carmela Homes
	C. Juliano	Carpa Village
	Planters Development Bank	Mifloras Villa II
	Modesta Velasco	Roxanne Ville Subdivision
	Ireneo Villangca	Villangca Village I
	PDB Properties	Primavera Homes
San Roque	I. Bautista	Guadalupe Village
Sto. Cristo	E. Mandap	Villa Cecilia
	I. Villangca	Villangca Village 2
Sto. Niño		Le Gran Subdivision
	Evelyn Salvador	Villa Katrina Subdivision
Subic	A. Caranio Ind.	Aurea Homes
		Emel Subdivision
Tangos	R. Francisco	Ellen Ville Subdivision
		Loren Ville Subdivision
		Miflora Subdivision
	R. Mariano	Villa Isabel Subdivision
	L. Pile	Pile Subdivision
Tarcan	Cayetano Tiongson	Georgie Ville Subdivision

Continuation... List of Subdivisions

LOCATION	OWNER/DEVELOPER	NAME OF SUBDIVISION
BOCAUE		
Bagumbayan		Abarrientos Subdivision
Bambang		St. Martin Subdivision
		Carmen Subdivision
Batia		Meralco Village
		Filrisan Subdivision
Biñang II		Ayukit Subdivision
		Violeta Metroville
Caingin		Bayanihan Subdivision
		Armer Subdivision
		Armer Subdivision
	Vicente Cordero	La Trinidad Subdivision
	Atty. Mario Villarica	Villarica Subdivision
	Dr. Mauro Lacuna	Villa Angelika Subdivision
	Paz Quintin	Azicate Home (1 & 2)
		Z. F. Quintin Subdivision
Sulucan		A & V Subdivision
Taal	Mario Castillo	Castillo Subdivision
		Pag-asa Subdivision
Turo	Celso Lazaro	Greenview Subdivision
		Grandville Subdivision
BULAKAN		
Bambang	Jack Rodrigo	Doña Juanita Subdivision
	Antonio Gonzales	Sante De Honore Subdivision
Matungao	Soc Rodrigo	Triple Junction Subdivision
	Sofia Pagayuman	Villa Sofia
San Francisco	Teresita Pulmarbit	Maunlad Subdivision
		Gardenia Homes
Sta. Ana	Wenceslao Concepcion	Villa Maharlika
	Jack Rodrigo	Doña Juanita Subdivision
	Jack Rodrigo	Angelita Village
Talipitip	Arsenio Pascual	AS Pascual Subdivision
BUSTOS		
Bonga Mayor	Francisco Gonzales	Gonzales Subdivision
Malamig		Filina Subdivision
Poblacion	Concepcion Luna	Lipana Subdivision
San Pedro	Rene Prado	Prado Subdivision
Tanawan		Margarita Subdivision
Tibagan	Legardo So	Good Faith Subdivision
CALUMPIT		
Gatbuca	Noble Crest Construction Inc.	The Grove
	Rene Nuqui	Hazel Heights
Iba 'O Este	Central Plain Realty	Sta. Lucia/Creekstone
Longos	Rommel Pabale	San Jose Village
	Victoria Bustos	Green Plains
	Victoria Bustos	Garden Ville
	Exequiel Robles	Metropolis North
	Rodolfo Kalalang	Rocka Villa 5
	Alejandro Herrera	Lexber Homes
	Isabelita Mercado	Northfields
GUIGUINTO		
Ilang-Ilang	Mayor Pag-asa Estrella	Estrella Village
Malis		North Bel Air
		Tuklas Subdivision
Panginay	Felipe Jacob	Cafels Park Subdivision
		Doña Pilar Subdivision
Sta. Cruz	HGL Development Corporation	Goldridge Subdivision
	C.C. de Castro	Felville Subdivision

Continuation... List of Subdivisions

LOCATION	OWNER/DEVELOPER	NAME OF SUBDIVISION
Sta. Cruz	Malolos Diocese	Rosary Ville Phase I & II
	Amando Dayao	Tiera Dayao Subdivision
	Atty. Hermin Arceo	Hancel Ville Homes
Sta. Rita	Rocka Development Corporation	Rocka Village III
	HGL Development Corporation	Dona Pilar Homes Phase I
	Fortunato Pena, Inc.	Violeta Village I & II
	Sandigan	Sta. Rita Village I and II
		Masagana Homes
		Maunlad Homes 1 & 2
Fil-Estate	Sta. Clara Subdivision	
Tabang	Maunlad Homes Inc.	Masagana Homes 3
		Maunlad Homes
		Golden Ville Subdivision
Tabe	Rodolfo Calalang	Rocka Village
		G.Y. Enriquez Subdivision
Tiaong	Rocka Villa Realty & Development Corporation	Green Estate Subdivision
HAGONOY		
San Agustin	Josefina Contreras	Contreras Subdivision
San Juan	Guillermo Reyes	Baculing Subdivision
	Don Felipe Bautista	Don Bautista Subdivision
San Pedro	Aurora Cervana	St. Peter Executive Village
San Sebastian	Miguel Tanjuangco	Villa Clara Homes
Sto. Niño		Hagonoy Executive Subdivision
	Aurora B. Cervana	Cervana Subdivision
	Melencio G. Raymundo	Raymundo & Sons
	MG/Melencio Raymundo	Hagonoy Subdivision
	Maville/Narciso Santos	Mary the Queen Homes
MALOLOS CITY		
Atlag	Jose R. Tengco, Jr.	Desta Subdivision
Bagong Bayan	Rufino Proximo	Rufina Homes, Inc.
Balayong, Pinagbakahan, Sto. Rosario	Nemencio Pulumbarit, Jr.	Masagana Homes
		Maunlad Homes
Balite	Carmen Delos Santos	Balite Subdivision
Bulihan	Francisco Alido	Alido Heights Subdivision
		Grand Royale
	A. S. Bautista	Capitol View Park Subdivision
	Domsal Development Corporation	Domsal Subdivision
	Asian Land Strategies	Royal Estate
Caniogan	BT Baltazar & Association	Casifina Ville
Caingin	Nemencio Pulumbarit, Jr.	Maunlad Homes
	Sto. Rosario Credit, Inc.	Sto. Rosario Credit Subdivision
Guinhawa	Concepcion Peralta	Guinhawa Subdivision
Longos	Felicula Dimagiba	F. Dimagiba Subdivision
	Hollero Construction	Humel Heritage Homes
	IPM Realty & Development Corporation	Northfields Exec. Village
	Rustico Lapid	Lapid Subdivision
	Herry Lim	McArthur Ville Subdivision
	Dona Rita	Golden Ville Subdivision
	Asian Land Strategies Inc.	Dream Crest Subdivision
Mabolo	Joselito Cruz	William Ville II
		Valcres Subdivision
		William Realty
	Manuel San Jose	Fausta Subdivision
	Dionisio Realty Development Corporation	St. Ignacius Subdivision
Mojon	Felicisima Bautista	Felicisima Subdivision
	Felipe Bautista	San Felipe Subdivision
	Nemencio Pulumbarit, Jr.	Maunlad Homes
	Manuel San Jose	San Jose Subdivision
		Mary Grace Subdivision
	Grace Delos Santos	Gold Central Estate

Continuation... List of Subdivisions

LOCATION	OWNER/DEVELOPER	NAME OF SUBDIVISION
Panasahan	Joselito Dela Cruz	William Realty
San Agustin	Nemencio Pulumbarit, Jr.	Stanley Ville Subdivision
San Pablo	Ramon Pagtalunan	Pagtalunan Subdivision
	Pedro Buenaceda	Socorro Village
	Aljaca Marketing Corporation	Pleasant Village
San Vicente	Jose Sionson	Sionson Subdivision
Sumapang Matanda	Anicita Lopez	Hiyas Subdivision
		Pascual Subdivision
	Trinidad Cabantog	Cabantog Subdivision
	Bautista/Delos Santos	Del Carmen Subdivision
	Victoria Miranda	Miranda Subdivision
	Crisanta Pascual	Pascual Subdivision
	Arsenio Lorenzo	St. Paul Subdivision
	Fausta Chiong	Fausta Chiong Subdivision
	Jacinto Castro, et. Al.	Castro Compound
	Rodolfo Plaza	Regatta North Subdivision
Tikay	Rene Nuque	Grand Town Village
	Henry Lim	Philstar Marketing Dev't. Corp.
	Archer Realty	Agatha Homes Subdivision
		Cyber Ville
Sto. Cristo		North Highland
	Norma Aldaba	Deogracias Subdivision
Catmon	Laguna Lands & Estate Development	William Realty
Panasahan	Feliza Enriquez	Stanley Ville Subdivision
Lugam	Gloria Garcia	Fisherman's Village
MARILAO		
Saog	Peter Sy	Garville Subdivision
		Emerson Subdivision
		Roxville Subdivision
	RJ Lhinat Realty	Plain View
		RJ Lhinat Homes
		Bulakeño Village
Poblacion II		RAMCAR Subdivision (1&2)
		Violeta Homes
		Constantino Subdivision
Abangan Norte	Oscar Gonzales	Patio Gonzales
		Town & Country North Exec. Village
		JMJ Subdivision
	Cely Carlos	Ma. Socorro Subdivision
		Victoria Homesite
		Sarmiento Homes
Ibayo		Four Kings Subdivision
	Elena De Castro	De Castro Subdivision
		Metroville
		Manzano Subdivision
		Greenville Subdivision
		Medallon Homes
		Mabel Compound
		St. Martin Subdivision
Sta. Rosa I		Epifanio Cruz Subdivision
		Cordero Subdivision
Sta. Rosa II		Ismael Village Row Houses
Loma de Gato		Sto. Tomas Village V
		Marilao Green
	Moldex Realty	Heritage Homes
Constantino		Duqueza Village
Nagbalon	Monteverde Realty	Villa Monteverde

Continuation... List of Subdivisions

LOCATION	OWNER/DEVELOPER	NAME OF SUBDIVISION
Lias		Meralco Subdivision
		St. Michael Homes 1 & 2
		Tatlong Hari
		De Vera Compound
		Hermacon
		Villa San Miguel
Lias/Lambakin		San Lorenzo Subdivision
Lambakin		Metrogate Complex
Tabing-Ilog		Villa Grande Subdivision
		Marinel Subdivision
	TLB Construction	J. P. Heilbonn Village
	PTL Construction	Meralco Village Phase VII
Abangan Sur		Caneville Subdivision
		Dorothy Ville
		Maria Ramos Subdivision
		Alejandra Subdivision
	Mapalad Realty	Fausta Village
	Polo Realty Corporation	Villa Consuelo
	National Realty	Villarica Subdivision
	Dr. E. Dela Rosa	Rosdel Subdivision
Abangan Norte		Dazon Subdivision
		Batong Bakal Subdivision
		RC Pabale Compound I
		RC Pabale Compound II
MEYCAUAYAN CITY		
Iba	Phil-Ville Dev't & Housing Corporation	Ana Maria Village
Pandayan	Paquito Ocampo	EMCCO Subdivision
	Simeon Floro	Floro Park Subdivision
	Moldex Realty, Inc.	Metrogate Complex Phase II
	Phil-Ville Development & Housing Corp.	St. Francis I
	Phil-Ville Development & Housing Corp.	St. Francis II
	Phil-Ville Development & Housing Corp.	St. Francis II B
	Phil-Ville Development & Housing Corp.	St. Michael II-A, B, C, & III
	Danilo Y. Reyes	Teodora Ville Homes
Bagbaguin	Elias B. Casimiro	Casimiro Village
	Phil-Ville Development & Housing Corp.	Las Villas de Sto. Niño V – A
	Phil-Ville Development & Housing Corp.	Las Villas de Sto. Niño V – B
	Phil-Ville Development & Housing Corp.	Las Villas de Sto. Niño V – c
NORZAGARAY		
Poblacion	Manolito Santiago	Lourdes Ville Subdivision
	Dr. Ligaya Estrella	J & J Subdivision
	Atty. Pablo Cruz	Roadside View
	Hiwaga Pineda	Antonina Heights Subdivision
	Sevilla Barcial	Barcial Subdivision
	Cipriano Cinco	Cinco Subdivision
	Carmelita Pascual	Carmel Subdivision
	Beatriz Torres	Toren Subdivision
	Godofredo Mariano	Catherine Homes
	Mr. Katignak	G.S. Edenville Home
Tigbe	Marcelo Naval	FVR Subdivision
	Antonio Gimeno	Gimeno Subdivision
	Eagle Ridge Development	North Hills Village
Minuyan	Ricardo Gonzales	Mariane Subdivision
OBANDO		
Lawa	Peter King	Kings Villa Realty Dev't.
	Bienvenido Reyes	Sta. Clara Homes
Paliwas	Pascual Anastacio	Maripaz Subdivision
Panghulo	Danilo Gabriel	Gabriel Subdivision
	Ben Khan	Pinagkabalian Subdivision

Continuation... List of Subdivisions

LOCATION	OWNER/DEVELOPER	NAME OF SUBDIVISION
Paco	Bienvenido Reyes	Sta. Clara Homes
Paliwas	Pascual Anastacio	Potofino Ville
PANDI		
Poblacion	Librada Bernardo	Amparo Subdivision
Bunsuran	Mr. De Vera	Xavier Ville Subdivision
	Graciana Geronimo	Bunsuran III Subdivision
San Roque		St. Dominic Subdivision
Malibo Matanda	Glicerio Plana	Plana Subdivision
Poblacion	Palmera Homes	Woodbridge
Pinagcuartelan	Palmera Homes	Willowbend
PAOMBONG		
San Isidro II	De Roxas Family	Paombong Village 1
		Paombong Village 2
Sto. Rosario	Supan Family	Supan Village
PLARIDEL		
Tabang	Fortunato Peña	Ma. Ramona Subdivision
		Ma. Lourdes Subdivision
	Rodolfo Calalang	Rocka Village
	Ambrocio Clavera & Trinidad Cabantog	Isabel Village
Agnaya	Felipe de Jesus	Villa Gloria
Sto. Nino		Mary Grace Subdivision
		Sta. Monica Subdivision
PULILAN		
Poblacion	Olympia N. Santos	Olympia Subdivision
		Balikbayan Subdivision
		Via Homes Subdivision
Sto. Cristo		New Plaridel Farm Subdivision
		Cruz Subdivision
Cutcot		Villa Priscila
Taal		Leoncia Subdivision
SAN ILDEFONSO		
Sapang Putol	Asian Land Strategies	Casa Royale Subdivision
Poblacion	Leandro R. Borja	Borja Subdivision
Matimbubong		Goldenville Subdivision
		Ortiz Village
Mataas na Parang		Mabel Subdivision
		Midas Subdivision
Malipampang		Vervill Subdivision
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE CITY		
Poblacion	Raymundo Gemon	Andrew Village
Tungkong Mangga	Aurelio Avanceña	Avanceña Subdivision
	Jose Villano	Morning Glory 3
	Arcadio Zamora	Marcela Village No. 3
	Maria Casas, et. Al	Pecsonville Subdivision
	Araneta Properties, Inc.	Ciudad Real
		Facilities (Malaue Homes)
		Cityville Homes
		Daichi Realty and Venture Corporation
	ND Housing Corp.	North Diamond Subdivision
Gaya-gaya	Brigida A. Gallardo	Morning Star
	Marcelino del Valle	Del Valle Heights
	Dr. Felipe de Jesus	Tower Grotto Ville
	Ruben Teosejo	Graceville I, II & III
	Mc lame Estate	Merco Riverside Ville
	Gotesco Prop. Inc.	Evergreen Heights

Continuation... List of Subdivisions

LOCATION	OWNER/DEVELOPER	NAME OF SUBDIVISION
Sto. Cristo	Jose Villano	Del Monte Realty Corp.
	Romeo Abela	San Jose Village
	Flaviano Cardenas	Sunrise Village
	Miguel Casas	Townville Subdivision
		Palmera Northridge
		Palmera Homes Northwind City
		Palmera Northwind City
		RSG Urban Homes
	Benjamin Lim	Benjamin Executive Village III
	M. B. Villar (P-III-B)	Carissa Homes North
	M. B. Villar (P-III-C)	
	M. B. Villar (P-IV-B)	
	M. B. Villar (P-V-B)	
	M. B. Villar	Carissa Homes I
		Carissa North I
		Northwinds VIII
		Northridge Prime Estate
		Carissa North 6
		City Homes North
		Stateland Invest Corp.
		Rosario Village
		Northridge Royal
		Northridge Heights
	Vanlock Product & Const. Corp.	Kabahay-Guro Ville
Graceville	Marquita Villanueva	Adriano Realty
	Eduardo Kaimo	Nayong Lourdes Subdivision
	Brigido Capili	Brigido T. Capili
	Ruben Teosejo	Graceville IV
	M. B. Villar	Dela Costa Homes III
		Dela Costa Homes IV
	Veronica Lim	Benjamin Executive Village
	Ong Ching	Hacienda Caritas Subdivision
Dulong Bayan	Jose Avanceña, et. Al.	Jose Avanceña Subdivision
		Metro Asia Resources
		Concordia Subdivision
Muzon	Narciso Isidro	Noel Village
	Rosario Bondoc	Mt. View Subdivision
		Kingswell Construction
		La Poblacion 1 & 2
	Engr. Jorge Bundang	Harmony Hills
	Antonio E. Cenon	Fil-invest Land Inc.
	A. Francisco Realty Corp.	Francisco Homes Subdivision
	M. B. Villar	Carissa Homes 5-C
		Northwinds III-B
		Carissa Homes North P-III
	Engr. Allan Santiago	Verde Heights 2
	Genaro Baron	Sea-Horse Executive
Kaybanban	Cesario Nazario	Realty Investment
	Benjamin Corp.	Benjamin Village 8
Sapang Palay Proper	Manuel Cruz, Jr.	Don Bernardo Heights
	Ante C. Castro	Moldex
Pastol/Muzon		Shapell Homes, Inc.
	NHA	Bahay Bayanihan Pabahay 2000
	Filimust	Melody Plains
	George Chin	San Jose Complex
	Sure Foundation Developers	Hossana Community
San Manuel	Arch. Vincino Ana	Diamond Crest Village
Minuyan Proper	Goldenville Realty	Golden Subdivision

Continuation... List of Subdivisions

LOCATION	OWNER/DEVELOPER	NAME OF SUBDIVISION
SAN MIGUEL		
Bardias	Mignila & E	Miguela & E Subdivision
Batasan	Josefina Soriano	Josefina Soriano Subdivision
Buliran	Enriqueta Rivera	Enriqueta A. Rivera Subdivision
Calumpang		BEN HER Subdivision
Camias		Hilton Village
		Mayumo Village Subdivision
		San Miguel Village
Lambakin	Leonardo Velayo	Leandro Velayo Subdivision
Magmarale	Magdalena Sevilla	Bernardo Sempio Subdivision
Poblacion	Rafael Roura	Joson Realty Corporation
Pulong Bayabas	Vedasto Santiago	
Salangan	Dr. Lourdes Pascual	San Antonio Subdivision
	GSIS	Rosemoor Village
San Jose	Jose Quizon	The Mayumo Subdivision
San Juan	Jose & Zenaida	Nemarville Homes
	Ester Pascual	San Juan Village
		Gabriel Rubio Subdivision
San Juan/Sta. Rita		Villacorte Subdivision
San Vicente	Lourdes Sevilla	
Sta. Rita (N)	Jose Paladin	
	Oro Development Corp.	Guillerma Village I
		Guillerma Village II
Tartaro	Vicente Veneracion	Tayag Green Hills Village
Tibagan	Dr. V. Aquino & N. Caliwag	Sunrise Subdivision
SAN RAFAEL		
Tambubong		Grace Village Subdivision
		San Juan de Dios Village
		Villaverde Subdivision
		Lapid's Ville Subdivision
Mabalas-balas		Mabalas-balas Subdivision
		Amanda Ville
Poblacion		Buenavista Subdivision
Maguinao		Garden Ville Subdivision
		Fernandez Village
		San Isidro Homes
SANTA MARIA		
Caysio	Egliserio Plana	Plana Subdivision
Poblacion	Don Juan Santiago	Don Juan Santiago Subdivision
		Marian Subdivision
		Santiago Subdivision
	Henry Villarica	Villarica Subdivision
	Mimper Dev't. & Realty Corp.	Memper Dev't. Subdivision
		Rizal Subdivision
Tumana	Felimon Mendoza	F. Mendoza Subdivision
	Diversified Realty	Diversified Realty & Agro Industrial Corp.
		Lupang Pangarap 1 & 2
	Tanglaw Pansabayan, Inc.	Tanglaw Subdivision
Guyong/Tumana	Mr. Dazo	Diversified Subdivision
Guyong	City Development Corp.	Sunrays
	Diversified Realty	Diversified Realty & Agro Industrial Corp.
Catmon		Villa Sta. Maria
Caypombo	STD Homes & Development Corporation	California Hills
Bagbaguin		Lyn Ville Subdivision
Buenavista		V. Dulalia Subdivision
Lalaxhan		Geronimo V. Angeles Subdivision

Continuation... List of Subdivisions

LOCATION	OWNER/DEVELOPER	NAME OF SUBDIVISION
Pulong Buhangin	Lena Realty Development	Garden Village
		Vine Yard
	Rockaville	Tierra de Sta. Maria
		Green Valley Subdivision
	FEP Realty Dev't. Corp.	Muscoka Ville
	Nemensio Porciuncula	Nepo Homes Subdivision
		Green Breeze Valley
		Sta. Elena Subdivision
		Adams Realty Subdivision
		Florman Subdivision
		Nicolas Subdivision
	City Land Dev't Corp.	City Land
	Garden Village	Garden Ville Subdivision
	Green Valley Subdivision	Green Valley Subdivision
San Vicente	Ignacio Oliva	Ignacio Olivia Subdivision
	Silangan Partnership	Citangan Partnership Subdivision
	Agro-industrial Subdivision	Agro-industrial Subdivision
	Henshirvil Enterprises Dev't.	Henshervie Subdivision
	Land Managers & Dev't. Inc.	Land Managers & Dev't. Subdivision
		San Diego Subdivision
		Danilo E. Gonzales Subdivision
Sta. Clara	Conrado Ignacio	Conrado Ignacio Subdivision
	Ignacio Martinez	Ignacio Martinez Subdivision
	Ronald de Leon	St. Claire Subdivision
	Generoso Flores	Generoso Pascual Subdivision
	Diversified Realty	Diversified Realty & Agro Industrial Corp.
	Danilo Gonzales	Danilo Gonzales Subdivision
San Jose Patag	Diversified Realty	Diversified Realty & Agro Industrial Corp.

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan

List of Cemeteries and Memorial Parks

LIST OF CEMETERIES & MEMORIAL PARKS PER MUNICIPALITY/CITY 2007

LOCATION	CEMETERY
ANGAT	
San Roque	Roman Catholic Cemetery
	Himlayan ng Lahi Cemetery
Sta. Cruz	G & U Cemetery
Niugan	Niugan Cemetery
BALAGTAS	
Wawa	Boiser Memorial Park
	Municipal Cemetery
Dalig	Roman Catholic Cemetery
BALIUG	
Sto. Cristo	Municipal Cemetery
	Catholic Cemetery
	Gateway to Heaven
	Baliug Memorial Park
Makinabang	United Memorial Park
	Golden Shower Memorial
Tarcan	Mt. Zion Memorial Park
BOCAUE	
Sulucan	Catholic Cemetery
Bagumbayan	Municipal Cemetery
	Garden of Peace
Wakas	Krus sa Wawa Park
Duhat	Marian Garden Memorial Park
Taal	Good Samaritan Cemetery
	St. Peter de Alcantara
BULAKAN	
Bambang	Municipal Cemetery
	Lazaro Memorial Parks
	Angelus Memorial Parks
Pitpitan	Pitpitan Municipal Cemetery
San Jose	Roman Catholic Cemetery
Sta. Ana	Good Shepherd Memorial Parks
BUSTOS	
Poblacion	Bustos Memorial Park
	Roman Catholic Cemetery
	Angel Sanctuary Memorial Park
San Pedro	San Pedro Cemetery
Catacte	Catacte Cemetery
Liciada	Holy Cross Memorial Park
CALUMPIT	
Pio Cruzcosa	San Marcos Public Cemetery
	Langit sa Lupa
	Himlayang Kayumanggi
Poblacion	Calumpit Public Cemetery
Balungao	Calumpit Memorial Garden
San Jose	San Jose Public Cemetery
Calumpang	Himlayang Kayumanggi
Meyto	Meyto Cemetery
Panducot	Panducot Cemetery
DOÑA REMEDIOS TRINIDAD	
Camachile	Camachile Cemetery
Sapang Bulac	Sapang Bulac Cemetery
Bayabas	Bayabas Cemetery
Talbak	Talbak Cemetery
Kalawakan	Kalawakan Cemetery

Continuation... List of Cemeteries & Memorial Parks

LOCATION	CEMETERY
GUIGUINTO	
Sta. Rita	Sta. Rita de Casia Memorial Park
Tabang	Guiguinto Cemetery I
	St. Peter Memorial
	Endless Love Memorial Cemetery
Poblacion	Guiguinto Cemetery II
HAGONOY	
San Sebastian	Municipal Cemetery
	Roman Catholic Cemetery
Sto. Niño	Roman Catholic Cemetery
	Holy Child Memorial Park
Sto. Rosario	Sto. Rosario Catholic Cemetery
	Holy Rosary Memorial Park
Iba	Holy Garden Memorial Park
	Barangay Cemetery
	Yesuah Memorial Park
San Juan	San Juan Catholic Cemetery
	Himlayang San Juan
Sta. Elena	Sta. Elena Catholic Cemetery
MALOLOS CITY	
Caniogan	Municipal Cemetery
	St. Vincent Memorial Park
Bagong Bayan	Sta. Isabel Cemetery
San Agustin	Malolos Memorial Park
	Barasoain Cemetery
Panasahan	Panasahan Cemetery
Matimbo	Matimbo Cemetery
San Gabriel	Lim Cemetery
Ligas	Manila Memorial Park
	Krus sa Wawa Memorial
	De Casia Memorial Cemetery
Sto. Rosario	Legacy Memorial Park
Pinagbakahan	Galilee Memorial Garden
MARILAO	
Poblacion I	Roman Catholic
Abangan Norte	Municipal Cemetery
Lias	Marilao Memorial Park
MEYCAUAYAN CITY	
Poblacion	Catholic Cemetery
Calvario	Calvario Cemetery
Zamora	Meycauayan Memorial Park
Malhacan	
Pandayan	
Bayugo	Bayugo Cemetery
	St. Francis Memorial Park
Bancal	Sta. Ana Memorial Park
Langka	Ever Memorial Garden
NORZAGARAY	
Poblacion	Municipal Cemetery
	Roman Catholic Cemetery
	Reuerdo De Amor Memorial Park
San Mateo	Barangay Cemetery
Minuyan	Sanctuario de Paz
Bigte	Hardin ng Sto. Niño

Continuation... List of Cemeteries & Memorial Parks

LOCATION	CEMETERY
OBANDO	
Pag-asa	Catholic Cemetery
Paliwas	Municipal Cemetery
	Saldea Memorial Park
Paco	Paco Catholic Cemetery
	Sto. Rosario Memorial Park
PANDI	
Poblacion	Pandi Catholic Cemetery
	Immaculate Concepcion
	Municipal Cemetery
Siling Bata	Parque de Sta. Monica
PAOMBONG	
San Isidro I	St. Gabriel Memorial Park
	Magsakay Memorial
San Roque	Paombong Public Cemetery
PLARIDEL	
Balatong A	Heaven on Earth Memorial Park
Poblacion	Roman Catholic Cemetery
	St. James Memorial Park
Sta. Ines	Municipal Cemetery
Tabang	Manila Memorial Park
PULILAN	
San Francisco	Municipal Cemetery
Paltao	Paltao Memorial Park
Poblacion	Poblacion Catholic Cemetery
Taal	United Memorial Park
Sto. Cristo	Sto. Cristo Cemetery
Paltao	Garden of Love
SAN ILDEFONSO	
San Juan	Heaven's Way Memorial Garden
	Angelicum Memorial Park
	Infinito Cemetery
	Catholic & Municipal Cemetery
Pala-Pala	Paradise Garden Memorial Park
Malipampang	Holy Rosary Memorial Park
SAN JOSE DEL MONTE CITY	
Poblacion	Himlayang Katoliko Municipal Cemetery
	Sarmiento Memorial Park
Citrus Sapang Palay	Citrus Memorial Park
Sta. Rita (N)	San Miguel Parochial Cemetery
	Sta. Rita Memorial Park
	Municipal Cemetery
	San Miguel Memorial Park
	Miguel Siojo Private Cemetery
	Ernesto Libiran Private Cemetery
Sibul	Sibul Libiran Private Cemetery
SAN RAFAEL	
Balagtas-BMA	San Rafael Cemetery
San Roque	San Roque Cemetery
	Veneracion Cemetery
SANTA MARIA	
Poblacion	Inocencio Catholic Cemetery
	Sta. Maria Catholic Cemetery
	Sta. Maria Municipal Cemetery
Pulong Buhangin	Mt. Carmel Cemetery
	Pulong Buhangin Catholic Cemetery
Parada	Parada Catholic Cemetery
Catmon	Catmon Cemetery

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices

**List of
Municipal/City &
Barangay
Officials**

MUNICIPALITY OF ANGAT

Municipal Mayor	Leonardo R. de Leon
Municipal Vice Mayor	Gilberto C. Santos
Municipal Administrator	Alex S. Saligao
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Herminia Mendoza
Municipal Treasurer	Melba Dizon
Municipal Accountant	Lilia P. Villarama
Municipal Assessor	Engr. Ruben C. Sarmiento
Municipal Civil Registrar	Antonio S. Cruz
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Belen S. Avestruz
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Rufino F. Cruz
Municipal Budget Officer	Rolando C. Lao
Municipal Health Officer	Dra. Guillerma Bartolome
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Arlene A. Payumo
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Ma. Bona S. Ambas
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Ma. Lourdes A. Alborida
Municipal Population Officer	Jenny Eustaquio (OIC)
Municipal Agriculturist	Danilo S. Verayo
Bureau of Internal Revenue Officer	Josefina Diaz
Commission on Election	Maria Bautista
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Gerard L. del Rosario
Sangguniang Bayan Member	Laurentino F. Santiago
	Robin Cruz
	Tristan C. Cruz
	Antonio F. Nuñez
	Roman C. Cruz
	Ruperto de Guzman
	Marcelino Dela Cruz
	Clemente L. Junio

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Banaban	Evelyn S. Bantog
2. Baybay	Milagros V. Pascual
3. Binagbag	Rodolfo C. Santos
4. Donacion	Arvin L. Agustin
5. Encanto	Crisostomo S. Garcia
6. Laog	Cesar E. Sarmiento
7. Marungko	Jaime Melchor C. Villarama
8. Niugan	Arnel M. de Leon
9. Paltok	Augusto F. Cruz
10. Pulong Yantok	Apolonio P. Marcelo, Jr.
11. San Roque	William S. Vergel de Dios
12. Sta. Cruz	Editha G. De Guzman
13. Sta. Lucia	Rolando F. Marcelo
14. Sto. Cristo	Gorgonio D.L. Pablo
15. Sulucan	Clemente D.L. Junio
16. Taboc	Felecito L. Chiapco, Sr.

MUNICIPALITY OF BALAGTAS

Municipal Mayor	Reynaldo M. Castro
Municipal Vice Mayor	Jessie G. Santiago
Municipal Administrator	Juanito H. Anzures Jr.
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Kitchie Katherine Jose
Municipal Treasurer	Felizarda M. San Juan
Municipal Accountant	Corazon H. Feliciano
Municipal Assessor	Engr. Reynaldo A. Jose
Municipal Civil Registrar	Benilda Faraon
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Diosdado S. Jose
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Florante L. Manuel
Municipal Budget Officer	Luz G. Dela Cruz
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Genivelle Galvez
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Reynaldo C. Miranda
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Mary Carmen S. Mina
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Julieta I. Aquino
Municipal Population Officer	Corazon P. Franista
Municipal Agriculturist	Julita C. Dela Cruz
Municipal Judge	Myrna S. Lagrosa
Municipal Dentist	John Lee, D.M.D
Municipal Police Station Officer	P/Supt. Bienvenido Z. Santianes, Jr.
Municipal Environment & Natural Resources Officer	Engr. Romeo Mendoza
Municipal Fire Marshall	F/Insp. Romeo Geliberte
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Reizelle C. Alderama
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Ian S. De Guzman
	Joselito F. Polintan
	Mark Anthony M. Nuguit
	Ariel H. Puatu
	Ernesto L. Ventura
	Jonathan M. Aruelo
	Gilbert L. Galvez
	Elpidio G. Alcaraz

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Borol 1st	Fernando N. Principio
2. Borol 2nd	Fernando S. Garcia
3. Dalig	Ariel C. Valderama
4. Longos	Jerome O. Chan
5. Panginay	Emmanuel T. Galvez
6. Pulong Gubat	Bobby L. Estrella
7. San Juan	Fernando K. Galvez
8. Santol	Rogelio R. Suarez
9. Wawa	Oswaldo Y. Cruz

MUNICIPALITY OF BALIUAG

Municipal Mayor	Romeo M. Estrella
Municipal Vice Mayor	Ferdinand T. Cruz
Municipal Administrator	Remegio R. Viola
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Jose Ador D. Cruz
Municipal Treasurer	Pablita M. Caluag
Municipal Accountant	Josefina S.T. Adriano
Municipal Assessor	Juanito M. Pascual
Municipal Civil Registrar	Dolores S. Lumabas
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Engr. Nemencio M. De Leon
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Marilyn C. Ochoa
Municipal Budget Officer	Cecilia A. Dela Cruz
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Orpha Patawaran, MD
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Isagani De Vera
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Josephine Labasbas
Municipal Census Officer	Jackie Lou Gabriel
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Rosabel Fajardo
Municipal Population Officer	Jesseliza Nazam
Municipal Agriculturist	Sotero Manuel
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Romeo P. Santos
Municipal Judge	Judge Corazon A. D. Rañola
Municipal Dentist	Dr. Crisanta Desiderio
Municipal Police Station Officer	P/Supt. Albert Ocon
Municipal Environment & Natural Resources Officer	Sotero G. Manuel
Municipal Legal Officer	Atty. Christopher Dela Cruz
Commission on Election	Maria Bautista
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Teresita C. Tagle
Postmaster	Gerardo Samson
Fire Marshall	F/Insp. Randy B. Zipagan
Personnel Officer	Ofelia Cruz
Deputized Zoning Administrator	Engr. Nemencio M. De Leon
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Karizza Kamille Cruz
ABC President	Christopher Clemente
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Generoso Ligon
	Roberto Santos
	Enrique Dela Cruz
	Luciano Robes
	Antonio Patawaran
	Reynaldo Trinidad
	Romeo Taruc

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Bagong Nayon	Erlinda P. Romano
2. Barangka	Edilberto S. Victoria
3. Calantipay	Cecilia T. Tolentino
4. Catulinan	Wilfredo A. Lapira
5. Concepcion	Jojo J. Castillo
6. Hinukay	Ferdinand V. Clemente
7. Makinabang	Leonardo C. Fernando
8. Matang Tubig	Wenceslao S. Cruz
9. Paitan	Ariston M. Mercado
10. Pagala	Bernardino B. Fabian
11. Piel	Marites G. Angeles
12. Pinagbarilan	Marcos L. Carillo
13. Poblacion	Ferdinand V. Estrella
14. Sabang	Armando K. Tolentino
15. San Jose	Edgardo M. Patawaran
16. San Roque	Danilo D. Ignacio
17. Sta. Barbara	Rommel L. Tadeo
18. Sto. Cristo	Felix B. Calanoc, Jr.
19. Sto. Niño	Rufino D. Manuel
20. Subic	Enrico R. Buenaventura
21. Sullivan	Benjamin R. Santiago
22. Tangos	Bernardo B. Ignacio
23. Tarcan	Ariel F. Cablingao
24. Tiaong	Isabelit R. Ignacio
25. Tibag	Teodoro D. Darcen
26. Tilapayong	Manuel M. Santos
27. Virgen Delas Flores	Virgilio B. Garcia

MUNICIPALITY OF BOCAUE

Municipal Mayor	Eduardo J. Villanueva, Jr.
Municipal Vice Mayor	Jose C. Santiago, Jr.
Municipal Administrator	Rommel V. Villanueva
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Ma. Teresa S.G. Nicolas
Municipal Treasurer	Amelia P. Magpayo
Municipal Accountant	Remedios A. Bautista
Municipal Assessor	Benjamin F. Isidro
Municipal Civil Registrar	Lourdes R. Ampat
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Jose Rexie R. Cruz
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Bernadette L. Acunin
Municipal Budget Officer	Lucila S.P. De Guzman
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Corazon G. Del Rosario (RHU I & II) Dr. Zosimo L. Sagana, Jr.
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Rosalinda C. De Lara Brigida G. Acta
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Cynthia O. Ladines
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Myrna C. Mendoza
Municipal Population Officer	Evelyn D. Delos Reyes
Municipal Agriculturist	Alberto A. Mendoza
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Romeo B. Dela Cruz
Municipal Judge	Judge Lauro G. Bernardo
Municipal Dentist	Frederick E. De Guzman
Municipal Police Station Officer	Police Chief Insp. Rizalino A. Andaya
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Alvin SP. Cotaco
ABC President	Rodolfo B. Dela Cruz
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Emmanuel C. Cruz Dioscoro R. Juan, Jr. Norielito E. German Rendell L. De Leon Francis Jerome G. Reyes Josey C. Ofracio Raul M. Valantin

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Antipona	Emedaldo B. Rubio
2. Batia	Juanito N. Enriquez
3. Bagumbayan	Simeon D.L. Espiritu
4. Bambang	Ronulfo M. Alcanar
5. Biñang I	Pablo B. De Guzman
6. Biñang II	Adelfo D.R. Nuevo
7. Bolacan	Jaime P. Jose
8. Bunducan	Lauro A. Tuzon , Jr.
9. Bunlo	Gerardo C. Villanueva
10. Caingin	Ruben N. Manabat, Jr.
11. Duhat	Faustino M. Dela Cruz
12. Igulot	Jacinto D. Nieto
13. Lolomboy	Rodolfo B. Dela Cruz
14. Poblacion	Emerson M. Tuazon
15. Sulucan	Artemio E. Cruz, Jr.
16. Taal	Nicanor G. Silvestre
17. Tambobong	Felix M. Castillo
18. Turo	Bartolome F. Mauricio
19. Wakas	Luisito E. German

MUNICIPALITY OF BULAKAN

Municipal Mayor	Anacleto R. Meneses
Municipal Vice Mayor	Patrick Neil F. Meneses
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Matias B. Joson
Municipal Treasurer	Delia R. De Guzman
Municipal Accountant	Leonora B. Magdangal
Municipal Assessor	Antonio P. Magpayo
Municipal Civil Registrar	Adoracion T. Sanchez
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Dr. Reynaldo P. Gloria
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Evelyn L. Lachica
Municipal Budget Officer	Priscilla C. Catindig
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Eliza Villanueva
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Marivic P. Morelos
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Rosalie D.C. Salita
Municipal Agriculturist	Elizabeth M. Salvador
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Ma. Emmie G. Fernando
Municipal Judge	Judge Ester Chua
Municipal Police Station Officer	SPO 4 Gilberto Arcega
Commission on Election	Josefina Garcia
Secretary to the Mayor/GSO	Leodegario M. Ambi
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Imelda Venturina
ABC President	Francisco L. Del Rosario
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Alberto G. Bituin
	Rosalie V. Lava
	Marian S. Ramos
	Val H. Concepcion
	Leocadio D.L. Mendoza
	Roberto R. Morales
	Jeff C. Tansinsin

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Bagumbayan	Rodolfo C. Dionisio
2. Balubad	Mario S. Bernardino
3. Bambang	Jesus C. Cruz
4. Matungao	Melencio S. Saclolo
5. Maysantol	Romeo G. Wenceslao
6. Perez	Carlos P. Garcia
7. Pitpitan	Rolando R. Bayran
8. San Francisco	Virgilio V. Magaling
9. San Jose	Francisco L. Del Rosario
10. San Nicolas	Narciso P. Dela Cruz
11. Sta. Ana	Ernesto G. Salapong
12. Sta. Ines	Marcelo N. Alcantara
13. Taliptip	Rodolfo M. Isidro
14. Tibig	Jose R. Lava

MUNICIPALITY OF BUSTOS

Municipal Mayor	Carlito D. Reyes
Municipal Vice Mayor	Teodorico S. Gervacio
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Luis De Guzman
Municipal Treasurer	Leonora C. Del Rosario
Municipal Accountant	Rogel R. Evangelista
Municipal Assessor	Lauro R. Santos
Municipal Civil Registrar	Estrellita S. Nicdao
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Engr. Higinio B. Boday
Municipal Budget Officer	Estrelita G. Bartolome
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Lelisa F. Esguerra
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Marcelino O. Espiritu
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Milagros F. Santiago
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Mary Jane G. De Leon
Municipal Population Officer	Bebelina Lazaro
Municipal Agrarian Reform Officer	Marcelino Prego
Municipal Agriculturist	Elena D.L. Alcantara
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Jovencio S. Dela Cruz
Municipal Judge	Judge Perry Anthony M. Punzalan
Municipal Dentist	Dr. Enrico S. Villagracia
Municipal Police Station Officer	P/Supt. Alfredo P. Modestano
Commission on Election	Cristina Eleonor M. Marquez
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Lerma D. Marcos
Post Master	Shierleen Bernardo
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Aprille Keith M. Lazaro
ABC President	Neil E. Garcia
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Felicisimo D.R. Ramos
	Leonida R. Rivera
	Jennifer D.L. Villamoran
	Wilfredo C. Cruz
	Juanito S. Bernardo
	Rodrigo M. Santos
	Noel T. Franco
	John Wilfred B. Santos

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Bonga Mayor	Neil E. Garcia
2. Bonga Menor	Danilo R. Santos
3. Buisan	Magno H. Salazar
4. Camachilihan	Santiago S. Mariano
5. Cambaog	Lodigario A. Tiemsen
6. Catacte	Gregoria S. Dela Cruz
7. Liciada	Antonio L. Punongbayan
8. Malamig	Glicerio S. Alcantara
9. Malawak	Arsenio M. Castro, Jr.
10. Poblacion	Edwin N. de Guzman
11. San Pedro	Enrique G. de Leon
12. Talampas	Antonio H. Santos
13. Tanawan	Vicente DL. Ramos, Jr.
14. Tibagan	Nestor C. Reyes

MUNICIPALITY OF CALUMPIT

Municipal Mayor	James P. De Jesus
Municipal Vice Mayor	Alner Lim Rañola
Municipal Administrator	Jose P. Tomas
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Oliva Feliciano
Municipal Treasurer	Juanita L. Ico
Municipal Accountant	Melania S. Ramos
Municipal Assessor	Ferdinand C. Cruz
Municipal Civil Registrar	Helen Cristina An-an F. Reyes
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Avelina C. Vicente
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Erlinda C. Cruz
Municipal Budget Officer	Cecilio S. Aguilar
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Rizallie Lucas
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Annete C. Garcia
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Nenita D. Pablo
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Angelita S. Ramos
Municipal Population Officer	Ma. Eva E. Valentin
Municipal Agriculturist	Carina S. Bernardo
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Enrico Censon
Municipal Judge	Maruja Mendoza
Municipal Dentist	Helen G. Dela Rosa
Municipal Police Station Officer	P/Insp. Jesus S. Reyes
Commission on Election	Mercedita Del Carmen
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Ma. Joan C. Cruz
Post Master	Marita San Pedro
Telecom Officer	Lourdes F. Cabrera
Calumpit Water District General Manager	Engr. Efren Z. Red
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Gabriel Lopez
ABC President	Reynaldo R. Tarroza, Sr.
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Gino Carlo S. Torres
	Larry Bunag
	Michael C. Fermin
	Ponce De Leon
	Cornelio Balingit
	Nixon Madla
	Nicasio Samson
	Romeo Bernardino

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Balite	Rolando B. de Jesus
2. Balungao	Antonio A. Fajardo
3. Buguion	Arnulfo S. San Pedro
4. Bulusan	Lorentino S. Alfonso
5. Calizon	Edgardo Y. San Diego
6. Calumpang	Catalino C. Claudio
7. Caniogan	Arturo D. Magtalas
8. Corazon	Romeo M. Talucod
9. Frances	Epitacio G. Cruz
10. Gatbuca	Marivic A. Bunag
11. Gugo	Benito R. Soloman
12. Iba Este	Dionisia C. Pangilinan
13. Iba O' Este	Josefina B. Roque
14. Longos	Eduardo B. Paguio
15. Meysulao	Thelma A. Dansalan
16. Meyto	Juanito V. Daluz, Jr.
17. Palimbang	Eugenio E. Garzota
18. Panducot	Ariel S. Aguilar
19. Pio Cruzcosa	Mariano C. Catanghal
20. Poblacion	Lakan G. Roque
21. Pungo	Reynaldo R. Tarroza
22. San Jose	Augusto R. Sabino
23. San Marcos	Roberto R. Torres
24. San Miguel	Florante P. Talavera
25. Sapang Bayan	Ramil D. Santiago
26. Sergio Bayan	Reynaldo A. Vicente
27. Sta. Lucia	Jaime V. Francisco
28. Sto. Niño	Roberto P. Paulino
29. Sucol	Emily R. Cruz

MUNICIPALITY OF DOÑA REMEDIOS TRINIDAD

Municipal Mayor	Evelyn M. Paulino
Municipal Vice Mayor	Liberato P. Sembrano
Municipal Administrator	Andres B. Abando
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Cristina G. Esquivel
Municipal Treasurer	Lorna C. Manalo
Municipal Accountant	Ma. Gemma M. Sumayaw
Municipal Assessor	Roberto V. Pile
Municipal Civil Registrar	Wilfredo S. Vardeleon
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Engr. Susana B. De Guzman
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Maribel S. Bernardo
Municipal Budget Officer	Ladislao G. Flores
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Ma. Rodelia Q. Vardeleon
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Engr. Regie S. Violago
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Thelma M. Mariano
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Roberta S.P. Suetos
Municipal Population Officer	Rowena S. De Guzman
Municipal Agriculturist	Adonis P. Ilete
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Emelito S. Dela Cruz
Municipal Judge	Judge Elizabeth Nicolas
Municipal Police Station Officer	PSI Francisco Victoria
Commission on Election	Edna S. Gener
Post Master	Cristina C. Costa
PESO/CTEC	Juanita C. Aday
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Gladys C. Cruz
ABC President	Liberato S. San Pedro
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Gliceria S. Esquivel
	Willian S. Piadozo
	Lorna V. Carpio
	Loreto De Leon
	Melencio De Leon
	Teofilo Enriquez
	Flaviano Sarmiento
	Annalyn C. Aquino

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Bayabas	Liberato S. San Pedro
2. Camachile	Rogelio C. Resipwado
3. Camachin	Roberto P. Sembrano
4. Kabayunan	Eduardo R. Bernabe
5. Kalawakan	Pricilo D. Evangelista
6. Pulong Sampalok	Romeo S. Santiago
7. Sapang Bulac	Leonardo S. Piadozo
8. Talbak	Florante A. Atlas

MUNICIPALITY OF GUIGUINTO

Municipal Mayor	Isagani C. Pascual
Municipal Vice Mayor	Estrelita P. Aballa
Municipal Administrator	Maria Nieves P. Roque
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Ruben Lan Ramirez
Municipal Treasurer	Lualhati F. Narciso
Municipal Accountant	Eugenio C. Payongayong
Municipal Assessor	Guillerma L. Garrido
Municipal Civil Registrar	Arnold Bacani
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Lucila J. Punongbayan
Municipal Budget Officer	Eleonor L. Abuzo
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Eduardo Yu
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Domingo Cunanan
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Merlyn A. Salonga
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Rita Gatchalian
Municipal Population Officer	Conchita L. Linag
Municipal Agriculturist	Dr. Eduardo P. Jose
Municipal Agrarian Reform Officer	Catalina S. Marcelo
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Arcadio Leover Sulit
Municipal Judge	Judge Luis E. Reyes
Municipal Fire Marshall	F. Sr./Insp. Rosale S. Edralin
Municipal Dentist	Socorro P. Ortiz
Municipal Police Station Officer	P. Supt. Aurelio R. Ducay Jr.
Commission on Election	Dalisay C. Santos
District Supervisor	Rebecca F. Mapue
LGOO V	Lydia M. Baltazar
Deputized Zoning Administrator	Lucila J. Punongbayan
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Pauline Rebaña
ABC President	Araceli Villanueva
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Eliseo Santos Jr. Sharon Exaltacion Albert Estrella Kathryn Bautista Aurora Nael Crispin Pingol Joel Calara Marvin A. Azores

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Cutcot	Eduardo D.J. Joaquin
2. Daungan	Romeo E. Estrella
3. Ilang-Ilang	Renato D.C. Capulong
4. Malis	Bernabe R. Cailipan
5. Panginay	Marvin S. Azores
6. Poblacion	Rogelio N. Bernardo
7. Pritil	Rolando C. San Diego
8. Pulong Gubat	Crispin A. Ventura
9. Sta. Cruz	Ignacio R. Hernandez
10. Sta. Rita	Felix S. Nicolas
11. Tabang	Senen G. Villanueva
12. Tabe	Oliver N. Lopez
13. Tiaong	Jose C. Narciso
14. Tuktukan	Romeo D. Tonog

MUNICIPALITY OF HAGONoy

Municipal Mayor	Angel L. Cruz, Jr.
Municipal Vice Mayor	Elmer S. Santos
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Ma. Perpetua R. Santos
Municipal Treasurer	Mercedes M. Lazaro
Municipal Accountant	Ma. Victoria D. Vollosso
Municipal Assessor	Isidoro C. Garcia
Municipal Civil Registrar	Procorpio Laderas, Jr.
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Marvin M. Reyes
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Myra B. Moral
Municipal Budget Officer	Ricardo G. Lopez
	Dr. Rommel M. Pajela
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Hernani Pulumbarit
	Dr. Purificacion Raz
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Angelina B. Dela Cruz
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Ma. Remedies L. Aguilar
Municipal Agriculturist	Dioscoro C. Francisco
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Eugene C. Miguel
Municipal Judge	Judge Llza Marie P. Tecson
Municipal Fire Marshall	SPO 4 Formoso P. Bayani
Municipal Dentist	Dr. Teodoro S. Reyes
Municipal Police Station Officer	P/Supt. Myrna Reyes
Commission on Election	Gilberto Palogan
Post Master	Lailani Lapuz
Telecom Officer	Santiago Camba
Municipal Agrarian Reform Officer	Remedios Faustino
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Erlinda P. Cabasal
Librarian	Teresa D. Matias
ABC President	Raulito T. Manlapaz, Sr.
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Pedro S. Santos, Jr.
	Francis Dianne T. Cervantes
	Basilio R. Cruz, Jr.
	Lamberto T. Villanueva
	Dalisay O. San Jose
	Kim Junio S. Laderas
	Luisito A. Libao
	Jacquiline G. Contreras
	John Lerie M. Cruz

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Abulalas	Illuminado B. Mercado
2. Carillo	Flavia M. Santiago
3. Iba	Alexander C. De Jesus
4. Iba-Ibayo	Wilfredo M. Centeno
5. Mercado	Amado S. De Leon
6. Palapat	Perfecto S. Cesajo
7. Pugad	Antonio F. Gregorio
8. Sagrada Familia	Luisito B. Bautista
9. San Agustin	Noelito S. Dela Cruz
10. San Isidro	Eufronio P. Mateo
11. San Jose	Moises E. Salvador, Sr.
12. San Juan	Enrico C. Cruz
13. San Miguel	Rolando V. Tolentino
14. San Nicolas	Arturo B. Panganiban
15. San Pablo	Nazario M. Jumaquio
16. San Pascual	Raulito T. Manlapaz, Sr.
17. San Pedro	Godofredo C. Panganiban
18. San Roque	Antonio M. Libao
19. San Sebastian	Eleazar A. Vengon
20. Sta. Cruz	Roberto D. Raymundo
21. Sta. Elena	Domingo M. Reyes II
22. Sta. Monica	Cristina A. Medina
23. Sto. Niño	Antonio R. Vengon
24. Sto. Rosario	Eusebio A. Santos
25. Tampok	Estelito G. Libao
26. Tibaguin	Renato D. Suico

CITY OF MALOLOS

City Mayor	Atty. Danilo A. Domingo
City Vice Mayor	Emmanuel R. Sacay
City Administrator	Anastacio L. Borlongan
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Atty. Rommel H. Rama
City Treasurer	Alfonzo B. Piscasio
City Accountant	Marciana D. Jimenez
City Assessor	Leonora A. Resolis
City Civil Registrar	Angelito O. Marasigan
City Planning and Development Coordinator	Engr. Gaudencio A. Carlos
City Government Operations Officer	Anselmo A. Ortiz
City Budget Officer	Andres T. Del Rosario
City Health Officer	Dr. Victor Antonino R. Batanes
	Dr. Eva L. Avez – CHU I
	Dr. Minerva B. Santos – CHU II
City Rural Health Physician	Dr. Corazon L. Eugenio – CHU III
	Dr. Frederick Cesar Irineo T. Villano – CHU IV
City Social Welfare and Development Officer	Lolita S.P. Santos
City Population Officer	Alberto L. Tiongson
City Agriculturist	Estrellita S.P. Mendoza
City Judge	Judge Mario B. Capellan-Branch I
	Judge Nemencio V. Manlangit-Branch II
City Dentist	Dr. Rodolfo R. Pagua
City Police Station Officer	P/Supt. Arthur Felix E. Asis
Deputized Zoning Administrator	Bienvenido P. Tamayo
City Cooperative Officer	Ravenal S. Ramos
City Information Officer	Julius Victor C. Degala
City General Services Officer	Engr. Reynaldo M. Garcia
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Maylen C. Pagtalunan
ABC President	Oliver M. Domingo
Sangguniang Panlungsod Members	Dennis D. San Diego
	Therese Cheryl B. Ople
	Tomas D. Reyes
	Crispin G. Erjas
	Ireneo V. Manalaysay
	Francisco A. Centeno, Jr.
	Armando A. Alba
	Alberto Q. Ramos
	Gilbert T. Gatchalian

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Anilao	Ricardo S. Lorenzo
2. Atlag	Leandro S. Galang
3. Bagna	Armelio V. Nicdao
4. Babatnin	Rommel A. Cruz
5. Bagong Bayan	Reynaldo F. Santos
6. Balayong	Bienvenido C. Carlos
7. Balite	Rafael A. Dionisio
8. Bangkal	Reynaldo F. Santos
9. Barihan	Jovita S. Clemente
10. Bulihan	Luisito M. Zuñiga
11. Bungahan	Nestor S. Domingo
12. Caingin	Rosario S. Bergoni
13. Calero	Virgilio L. Dela Cruz
14. Caliligawan	Tomas A. Ramos
15. Canalate	Vinson G. Cruz
16. Caniogan	Eduardo P. Tolentino
17. Catmon	Carlito D.G. Bautista
18. Cofradia	Pablo D.G. Robles
19. Dakila	Victorio R. Dela Cruz
20. Guinhawa	Eduardo T. Valenzuela
21. Ligas	Magno S. Ramos, Jr.
22. Liang	Crisante R. Chico
23. Longos	Nestor M. De Guzman
24. Look 1 st	Delfin S. Chico, Sr.
25. Look 2 nd	Alberto V. Fajardo, Sr.
26. Lugam	Michael M. Aquino
27. Mabolo	Carlos C. Vistan
28. Mambog	Lauro B. Atienza
29. Masile	Isidro C. Cervantes
30. Matimbo	Evelyn B. Cruz
31. Mojon	Avelino B. Mercado
32. Namayan	Roberto U. Adriano
33. Niugan	Pepito S. Bautista
34. Pamarawan	Cesar S. Bartolome
35. Panasahan	Aniana B. Espino
36. Pinagbakahan	Oliver M. Domingo
37. San Agustin	Ireneo Niebres, Jr.
38. San Gabriel	Ricardo S. Lorenzo
39. San Juan	Renato Q. Litimco
40. San Pablo	Edauardo M. Domingo
41. San Vicente (Poblacion)	Rafael O. Bernardo
42. Santiago	Bonifacio J. Bautista
43. Santisima Trinidad	Nonato A. Valenzuela
44. Sto. Cristo	Enrico C. Capule
45. Sto. Niño (Poblacion)	Ricardo N. Victoria
46. Sto. Rosario	Ernesto M. Dimagiba
47. Santor	Jose B. Robles
48. Sumapang Bata	Benedicto C. Hernandez
49. Sumapang Matanda	Lourdes B. Cervas
50. Taal	Alfredo G. Pingol
51. Tikay	Alejandro I. Joson, Jr.

MUNICIPALITY OF MARILAO

Municipal Mayor	Epifanio V. Guillermo
Municipal Vice Mayor	Juanito H. Santiago
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Ramon J. Villamar
Municipal Treasurer	Edna I. Bautista
Municipal Accountant	Elena P. Salazar
Municipal Assessor	Fernando Y. Garcia
Municipal Civil Registrar	Anselmo del Carmen
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Digna Enriquez
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Engr. Hermenegildo J. Bautista
Municipal Budget Officer	Rosalie S. Villados
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Cecilia Fuellas
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Evelyn San Miguel
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Ruth Ramos
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Charito G. Layug
Municipal Population Officer	Edelmira G. Raymundo
Municipal Agriculturist	Hilario Francisco
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Magtanggol San Miguel
Municipal Judge	Edward Pacis
Municipal Post Master	Benjamin Nicolas
Municipal Dentist	Carmina Trinidad
Municipal Police Station Officer	P/Supt. Lailane Amparao
Commission on Election	Elena L. Brito
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Victori G. Divino
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Maria Richella Silvestre
ABC President	Quintin P. Nieto
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Divina E. Reyes
	Alexis C. Castro
	Alan P. Aguilar
	Andre Favian D. Santos
	Marlon O. Villamar
	Allane T. Sayo
	Irma G. Celones
	Segundo R. Angeles

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Abangan Norte	Isidro V. Viisto
2. Abangan Sur	Rommel C. Pabale
3. Ibayo	Evelyn T. Agno
4. Lambakin	Romeo A. Delos Reyes
5. Lias	Henry R. Luta
6. Loma De Gato	Rogelio D.C. Pascual
7. Nagbalon	Henry B. Ignacio
8. Patubig	Orestes L. Jacinto
9. Poblacion I	Jayson B. Andres
10. Poblacion II	Ireneo V. Batongbacal
11. Prenza I	Ponciano D.C. Marcelo
12. Prenza II	Quintin F. Nieto
13. Saog	Froilan R. Angeles
14. Sta. Rosa I	Valentino C. Delos Reyes
15. Sta. Rosa II	Joselito A. Ventura
16. Tabing-Ilog	Romeo G. Miranda

CITY OF MEYCAUAYAN

City Mayor	Joan V. Alarilla
City Vice Mayor	Salvador D. Violago, Sr.
City Administrator	Jose A. Yason Sr.
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Winston Israel V. Pandico
City Treasurer	Anabelle E. Urbano (OIC)
City Accountant	Arnel C. Ricafort
City Assessor	Carmelita R. Mariano
City Civil Registrar	Bernadette D. Ventura
City Planning and Development Coordinator	Evelina A. Priolo
City Government Operations Officer	Juanita A. Abacan
City Budget Officer	Encarnita S. Angeles (OIC)
City Health Officer	Rodolfo L. Acuña
City Executive Assistant	Javier O. Delos Reyes, Jr.
City Information Officer	Maura C. Mariano
City Social Welfare and Development Officer	Carmelita C. Dela Cruz
City Agriculturist	Elvira De Asis (OIC)
City Engineer/Building Official	Blas G. Coloma, Jr.
City Judge	Judge Eraño G. Cedillo – Branch I Judge Cecilia S. Talapian – Branch II
City Fire Marshall	Sr. Insp. Carlos G. Estipular Dr. Amelia C. Ipapo – RHU I Dr. Ana Belen J. Dumigpi – RHU II Dr. Gerado Moraga – RHU III Dr. Ma. Cristina V. Buñing – RHU IV
City Dentist	P/Supt. Demosthenes E. Felix
City Police Station Officer	Gerard Anthony M. Aquino
COMELEC	Honorato Martinez
City Legal Officer	Juanito S. Tolentino
Post Master	Herminia A. Mendoza (OIC)
City Cooperatives Officer	Teresita D. Sandel
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Restituto Guevarra (OIC)
City Public Services Officer	Romar Legaspi
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Renato S. Ponciano
ABC President	Tomas N. Rosales
Sangguniang Panlungsod Members	Ulysses D.G. Certeza Cesardo P. Banigued Susan S. Dulalia Mario A. Aguirre Reynaldo I. Ang Abelardo P. Aban Albert Joseph G. Cruz Rafael Gian Carlo T. Villarico Rolando P. Abacan

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Bagbaguin	Ernesto C. Pacheco
2. Bahay Pare	Mario O. Seminiano
3. Bancal	Francis M. Pacheco
4. Banga	Mar R. Biunas
5. Bayugo	Renato S. Ponciano
6. Caingin	Eduardo C. De Jesus
7. Calvario	Wilfredo S. Macatulad
8. Camalig	Lorenzo C. San Pascual
9. Hulo	Edwin S. Adina
10. Iba	Mateo S. Orbe
11. Langka	Igmidio D. Lunaria
12. Lawa	Josefina O. Violago
13. Libtong	Lauro E. Bartolo
14. Liputan	Rodrigo O. Legaspi, Sr.
15. Longos	Ricardo M. Nilay
16. Malhacan	Danilo E. Abacan
17. Pajo	Rogelio P. De Vera
18. Pandayan	Josie G. Cruz
19. Pantoc	Gregorio E. Mendoza, Sr.
20. Perez	Anthony M. Camacam
21. Poblacion	Manuel Pablo C. Aldaba
22. Saluysoy	Arnaldo R. Velasco
23. St. Francis (Gasak)	Cecilio M. Rodeadilla
24. Tugatog	Jose D. Lazaro
25. Ubihan	Isaac E. Deato
26. Zamora	Ildefonso L. Magkasi

MUNICIPALITY OF NORZAGARAY

Municipal Mayor	Feliciano P. Legaspi, MD
Municipal Vice Mayor	Rogelio P. Santos
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Merlita M. Macatangay
Municipal Treasurer	Cristeta M. Esteban
Municipal Accountant	Manuel R. Marcial
Municipal Assessor	Gloria P. Sta. Maria
Municipal Civil Registrar	Paulina L. Santos
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Yolanda C. Ervas
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Rufino D. Cruz
Municipal Budget Officer	Engr. Reynaldo L. Cruz
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. George Peppard C. Paitim
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Delmark P. Santos
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Ma. Luisa P. Santos
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Sonia T. Correa
Municipal Agriculturist	Engr. Agapito T. Pascual
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Zeus P. Borja
Municipal Judge	Judge Romulo C. Basa
Municipal Dentist	Dr. Delia T. Jacinto
Municipal Police Station Officer	P/Sr. Insp. Camilo D. Lintao
Commission on Election	Ma. Gina L. Llave
Municipal Legal Officer	Atty. Venustiano S. Roxas
Post Master	Marilou E. Berman
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Alcinder P. Bautista
Deputized Zoning Administrator	Engr. Reynaldo L. Cruz
Department of Telecommunication	Honesto F. Mata (OIC)
Sangguniang Kabataan President	John Rollit M. Santos
ABC President	Baltazar P. Espiritu
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Florinio C. Saplala, Jr. Rolando B. Santos Erlinda R. Sumbillo Ma. Cleope S.P. Pelayo Nicanor S. Bartolome Wenceslao L. Samson Mamerto R. Bartolome Imelda M. Pascual

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Bangkal	Marcelino C. Punzal
2. Baraka	Rogelio P. Salvador
3. Bigte	Restituto B. Sunbillo
4. Bitungol	Baltazar P. Espiritu
5. Matictic	Abner C. Palad
6. Minuyan	Jerry M. Cenal
7. Partida	Rodolfo R. Santos
8. Pinagtulayan	Jesus S.P. Perez
9. Poblacion	Simplicio S.P. Ramos
10. San Lorenzo	Benjamin G. Canlas, Jr.
11. San Mateo	Pablo C. Reyes
12. Tigbe	Jose SP. Gravador

MUNICIPALITY OF OBANDO

Municipal Mayor	Orencio E. Gabriel
Municipal Vice Mayor	Leonardo S.D. Pantanilla
Municipal Administrator	Engr. Alfredo N. Contreras
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Elena M. Lumabas
Municipal Treasurer	Recenciana M. Mallari
Municipal Accountant	Remedios S.J. Espiritu
Municipal Assessor	Nestor M. Anselo
Municipal Civil Registrar	Pedro C. Sevilla
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Arch. Armando C. De Guzman
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Ismael B. Santiago
Municipal Budget Officer	Marcelina R. Manahan
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Michael Angelo A. Raymundo
Municipal Sanitary Officer	John Jeffrey Raymundo
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Elizabeth S. Enriquez
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Delia A. Coronado
Municipal Population Officer	Carmelita B. Ramos
Municipal Agriculturist	Leonardo C. Malig
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Elpidio U. Avena
Municipal Judge	Judge Romeo A. Quilantang
Municipal Dentist	Arnold B. Muan
Municipal Police Station Officer	Miguel B. Atienza
Municipal Fire Marshall	Eugenio D. Santos
Commission on Election	Segundo Barte
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Michael John L. Santos
ABC President	Leonardo D.C. Valeda
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Michael John L. Santos
	Areis Joseph C. Manalastas
	Rodolfo M. Alejo
	Jocelyn C. Garcia
	Virgilio D.G. Marquez
	Manuel C. Mendoza
	Arvin E. Dela Cruz
	Edmundo S. Papa
	Dean S. Serapio

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Binuangan	Ricardo D. Capiastrano
2. Catanghalan	Wilfredo L. Bondoc
3. Hulo	Benedicto D.C. Sta. Ana
4. Lawa	Juanito C. Dela Cruz
5. Paco	Sandy S. Reyes
6. Pag-asa	Oscar J. Raymundo
7. Paliwas	Lorenzo C. Bautista
8. Panghulo	Arthos L. Sayao
9. Salambao	Zenaida G. Sarmiento
10. San Pascual	Danilo D.C. Ramos
11. Tawiran	Leonardo D.C. Valeda

MUNICIPALITY OF PANDI

Municipal Mayor	Roberto M. Oca, Jr.
Municipal Vice Mayor	Oliver M. Andres
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Jaime J. Parulan
Municipal Treasurer	Adela C. Balneg
Municipal Accountant	Isidro D. Marquez
Municipal Assessor	Valentina F. San Pedro
Municipal Civil Registrar	Estelita C. Santos
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Wilfredo R. Concepcion
Municipal Budget Officer	Bienvenido T. Contreras
Municipal Health Officer	Rodante Parulan
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Benedicto J. Bonifacio
Municipal Population Officer	Evelyn A. Ademe
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Teresita G. Gabriel
Municipal Agriculturist	Armando L. San Jose
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Ramon M. Marcos
Municipal Judge	Aznar D. Lindayag
Municipal Dentist	Flordeliza J. Pecson
Municipal Police Station Officer	S/Inspector Rene Casis
Commission on Election	Anita Samudio
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Baldomero Nocon
Sangguniang Kabataan President	John Carlo Dela Cruz
ABC President	Conrado B. Gan
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Richard Roque
	Luisa Sebastian
	Oscar Marquez
	Rodolfo V. Parulan
	Rolando D. Cruz
	Lorna Libiran
	Ricardo Cruz
	Evangelina Sandel

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Bagbaguin	Ruperto C.J. Hilario
2. Bagong Barrio	Ralph Gregor P. Sebastian
3. Baka-Bakahan	Amado C. Salvador
4. Bunsuran I	Raymond Raul C. Rado
5. Bunsuran II	Alfredo M. Ramos
6. Bunsuran III	Ponciano D. De Castro, Jr.
7. Cacarong Bata	Ronald S.J. Sta. Ana
8. Cacarong Matanda	Armando F. De Leon
9. Cupang	Dalmacio Cordero
10. Malibong Bata	Daniel J. Enriquez
11. Malibong Matanda	Francisco I. David
12. Manatal	Alejandro H. Miranda
13. Mapulang Lupa	Ferdinand DJ. Cruz
14. Masagana	Rufino T. Sandel
15. Masuso	Pedro R. Avendaño
16. Pinagkuartelan	Graciano O. Agustin
17. Poblacion	Leocadio C. Principe
18. Real De Cacarong	Eduardo C. Fabian
19. San Roque	Conrado B. Gan
20. Siling Bata	Alamrio B. Basconcillo
21. Siling Matanda	Pepito S.J. Agustin
22. Sto. Niño	Gregorio C. Sta. Ana

MUNICIPALITY OF PAOMBONG

Municipal Mayor	Donato D. Marcos
Municipal Vice Mayor	Rufino Valencia
Municipal Administrator	Emenito S.J. Sacdalan
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Andrea V. Magtira
Municipal Treasurer	Vicente M. Calayag, Jr.
Municipal Accountant	Roberta S. Dela Cruz
Municipal Assessor	Engr. Marciano C. Reyes
Municipal Civil Registrar	Teresita V. Calixto
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Arch. Melchor G. Robles
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Engr. Emiliano T. Tenorio
Municipal Budget Officer	Catalina G. Boniquit
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Julio I. Garvida
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Rodrigo Tamayo
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Sylvia G. Santos
Municipal Population Officer	Cristina G. Tolentino
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Lourdes I. Pangan
Municipal Agriculturist	Imelda F. Tolentino
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Crisostomo S.F. Garrido
Municipal Judge	Judge Alfredo Tienzo
Municipal Police Station Officer	PCI Sabino M. Vengco, III
Post Master	Dangal Fernando
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Armie Torres
TELECOM	Teodora Flores
Commission on Election	Atty. Ronald Reclusado
Municipal Fire Marshall	FO3 Guillermo Salamat
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Abigail Anne Marcos
ABC President	Florencio D. Marcos
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Cristina Gonzales
	Josephine Surio
	Arnaldo Mendoza
	Reynaldo Sulit
	Francisco Garcia
	Melchor de Roxas
	Venencio K. Dayao
	Primo Pangan

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Binakod	Juanito F. Garcia
2. Kapitangan	Cleotilde J. Gaspar
3. Malumot	Felix N. Baltazar, Jr.
4. Masukol	Faustino R. Arcega
5. Pinalagdan	Marcelino C. Tenorio
6. Poblacion	Prescilla G. Pineda
7. San Isidro I	Jose S. Suerte Felipe
8. San Isidro II	Marcelino R. De Roxas
9. San Jose	Jessie M. Fajardo
10. San Roque	Dominga C. Dela Cruz
11. San Vicente	Alberto G. Robiano
12. Sta. Cruz	Bonifacio C. Gonzales
13. Sto. Niño	Ramon M. Yabut
14. Sto. Rosario	Florencio D. Marcos

MUNICIPALITY OF PLARIDEL

Municipal Mayor	Anastacia R. Vistan
Municipal Vice Mayor	Leonilo I. Yap
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Romeo S. Garcia
Municipal Treasurer	Barbara R. Serrano
Municipal Accountant	Geronimo San Pedro
Municipal Assessor	Arsenio R. Pascua
Municipal Civil Registrar	Leilani Bautista
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Engr. Reynaldo E. Alvaro
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Imelda C. Magat
Municipal Budget Officer	Corazon De Jesus
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Macario M. Manicad, Jr.
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Ruben Gatchalian
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Alma O. Buhain
Municipal Population Officer	Marita Reyes
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Teresa S. Viernes
Municipal Agriculturist	Herminio Frias
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Celestino V. Pingol
Municipal Judge	Judge Sheila Marie S. Geronimo-Orquillas
Municipal Fire Marshall	Capt. Santos Vitug
Municipal Dentist	Rogelio del Rosario
Municipal Police Station Officer	P/Supt. Edwin Quilatis
Commission on Election	Reynaldo T. Serafin
Post Master	Nick Carter T. Look
Deputized Zoning Administrator	Engr. Reynaldo E. Alvaro
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Alex H. Aguirre
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Francis Jay A. Dayao
ABC President	Dionel T. Ramos
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Sheila Ana Enrina Enriquez Donato C. Valerio, Jr. Marcelino M. Mariano Armando M. Marcelo Jeffrey Ryan Tangingco Mary Grace A. Alcantara Efren C. Marquez Manuel S. Reyes

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Agnaya	Maximo V. Lazaro
2. Bagong Silang	Dominador D.R. Hilario
3. Banga I	Benjamin M. Dela Cruz
4. Banga II	Alipio M. Marcelo
5. Bintog	Paulino R. Bell, Jr.
6. Bulihan	Mamerto G. Cervania
7. Culianin	Redencio S. Reyes
8. Parulan	Dionel T. Ramos
9. Poblacion	Rodelio D.C. Camitan
10. Rueda	Alberto T. De Castro
11. San Jose	Atilano C. Garcia
12. Sipat	Manolito C. Dela Cruz, Sr.
13. Sta. Ines	Gerald S. Constantino
14. Sto. Niño	Virgilio C. Alejo
15. Tabang	Raul V. Gatuz

MUNICIPALITY OF PULILAN

Municipal Mayor	Vicente B. Esguerra
Municipal Vice Mayor	Elpidio C. Castillo
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Leovigildo Garcia
Municipal Treasurer	Jose T. Espino
Municipal Accountant	Anastacio H. Calderon
Municipal Assessor	Corazon C. Cruz
Municipal Civil Registrar	Marcial Espinosa
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Marcelo Enriquez
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Victoria D.C. Gabe
Municipal Budget Officer	Leonor G. Acuña
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Concepcion Antonino
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Prescilla C. Doza
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Vicenta C. Santos
Municipal Population Officer	Vicenta C. Santos
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Ma. Adora Angeles
Municipal Agrarian Reform Officer	Victorio Baguisa
Municipal Agriculturist	Isidoro C. Santos
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Rosemarie Esguerra
Municipal Judge	Sita Jose Clemente
Municipal ENRO	Vicente Esguerra, Jr.
Municipal Dentist	Martin Santos, Jr.
Municipal Police Station Officer	Gerardo Andaya
Commission on Election	Sergio C. Santos
Post Master	Ma. Lorena Cunanan
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Susan Babasa
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Donna Grace S. Soliman
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Reynaldo J. Clemente, Jr. Bernardino L. Santos Oliver S. Angeles John Nethercott Billy Ilaga Virgilio Caluag Efren Sulit Vicente N. Santos

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Balatong A	Aurela D.G. Telles
2. Balatong B	Teresita S.P. Ilagan
3. Cutcot	Rodolfo S.P. Ilagan
4. Dampol 1st	Oscar G. Gapac
5. Dampol II-A	Wilfredo E. Grande
6. Dampol II-B	Macaria E. Martin
7. Dulong Malabon	Ruben C. Santos
8. Inaon	Alfredo M. Arceo
9. Longos	Alberto M. Cruz
10. Lumbac	Nilo G. Cruz
11. Paltao	Antonio M. San Pedro
12. Peñabatan	Dennis L. Santos
13. Poblacion	Rodolfo E. Arceo
14. Sta. Peregrina	Andrew V. Ramos
15. Sto. Cristo	Antonio A. Santos, Jr.
16. Taal	Ramon F. Bonifacio
17. Tabon	Relly E. Reyes
18. Tibag	Restituto T. Esguerra
19. Tenejeros	Lauro A. Valenzuela

MUNICIPALITY OF SAN ILDEFONSO

Municipal Mayor	Edgardo V. Galvez
Municipal Vice Mayor	Rolando D.L. Centeno
Municipal Administrator	Esmeraldo Samaniego
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Esmeraldo G. Concepcion, Jr.
Municipal Treasurer	Evelyn D. Agudo
Municipal Accountant	Pag-asa T. De Jesus
Municipal Assessor	Ernesto E. Ventura
Municipal Civil Registrar	Leilani C. Bondoc
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Mercedita A. Dela Vega
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Dante C. Boac
Municipal Budget Officer	Angelina Caysido
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Mercedita P. Galvez
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Rominick Bautista
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Zenaida Francisco
Municipal Population Officer	Girlye S. Cauilan
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Josefina Quizon
Municipal Agriculturist	Aile Alba Guansing
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Ramel B. Daniel
Municipal Agrarian Reform Officer	Hospicia Eguia
Municipal Fire Marshall	Theodoro Pastrana
Municipal Judge	Judge Rodolfo De Guzman
Municipal Dentist	Dr. Ricardo Sese
Municipal Police Station Officer	PC/Insp. Marcos Rivero
Commission on Election	Josefino Maclang
Post Master	Rowena Custodio
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Gregoria Olivia Abelardo
Sangguniang Kabataan President	James Kenneth Aguilar
ABC President	Lazaro E. Santos
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Lolita Mapoy
	Robert Miguel
	Jerald J. Galvez
	Edgardo Vergel
	Sherwin Victorio
	Crisanto Mananghaya
	Isagani Illescas
	Benito Francisco

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Akle	Licelso S. Vergara
2. Alagao	Gilbert V. San Gabriel
3. Anyatam	Rodrigo F. De Lara
4. Bagong Barrio	Crisostomo F. De Belen
5. Basuit	Leonardo S. Cruz
6. Bubulong Malaki	Reynaldo G. Victoria
7. Bubulong Munti	Celso S. Valderon
8. Buhol na Mangga	Ireneo S. Valdez
9. Bulusukan	Leonila V. Calderon
10. Calasag	Froilan B. Verdillo
11. Calawitan	Regino V. Venturina
12. Casalat	Inocencio D.R. Ignacio
13. Gabihan	Eufracio G. Vergel
14. Garlang	Renato D.R. Samaniego
15. Lapnit	Narviso E. Sta. Ana
16. Maasim	Rodrigo S. Bernardo
17. Makapilapil	Chita A. Reyes
18. Malipampang	Lazaro E. Santos
19. Mataas na Parang	Alberto R. Concepcion
20. Matimbubong	Roslinda A. Manzon
21. Nabaong Garlang	Roladno D.I. Cruz
22. Pala-pala	Francisco V. Valdesancio
23. Pasong Bangkal	Estanislao P. Cortez
24. Pinaod	Enrico K. Castro
25. Poblacion	Enrico C. Villacorte
26. Pulong Tamo	Ciprino V. Sto. Tomas
27. San Juan	Epifania G. Garcia
28. Sapang Dayap	Gilbert F. Salvador
29. Sapang Putik	Lamberto N. Bernardo
30. Sapang Putol	Gerardo C. Serrano
31. Sta. Catalina Bata	Lauro G. Briones
32. Sta. Catalina Matanda	JUanito R. Villarin
33. Sumandig	Rodolfo I. Dizon
34. Telapatio	Rogelio G. Mempin, Sr.
35. Umpucan	Romeo V. Cruz
36. Upig	Jose C. Mendoza

CITY OF SAN JOSE DEL MONTE

City Mayor	Eduardo V. Roquero, M.D.	
City Vice-Mayor	Reynaldo S. San Pedro	
City Administrator	Rogelio N. Montehermoso	
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Felix P. Cadiz	
City Treasurer	Estelita C. Mendoza	
City Accountant	Analiza E. Mendiola	
City Assessor	Lina S.M. Aguirre	
City Civil Registrar	Pilar A. Salonga	
City Planning and Development Coordinator	Regina S. Delos Reyes	
City Government Operations Officer	Belina T. Herman	
City Budget Officer	Ana D. Sugcang	
City Health Officer	Dr. Betzaida B. Banaag	
Bureau of Fire	C/Insp. Leonardo C. Gonzales	
City Prosecutor	Atty. Antonio Buan	
City Human Resource Management Officer	Teresita M. Marcos	
Commission on Election	Miguelito E. Gaitero	
City Social Welfare and Development Officer	Ladislao R. Felices	
City Auditor	Virginia V. Matienzo	
Agrarian Reform Officer	Carina S. Ignacio	
City Legal Officer	Atty. Napoleon Marapao	
City Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Norberto B. Sta. Maria	
City Judge	Judge Pelagia D. Joaquin	
City Veterinarian	Dr. Benjamin R. Avanceña	
City Police Station Officer	Col. Danilo M. Florentino	
City Jail	C/Insp. Elly Cebuma	
City ENRO	Engr. Thelma S.M. Bautista	
City Cooperative Officer	Melchor E. Cruz	
Community Affairs	Cristina Cayabyab	
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Luzviminda Pera	
City General Services Officer	Rafael Bijasa	
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Hon. Eriko M. Aguirre	
ABC President	Bartolome B. Aguirre	
Sangguniang Panlungsod Members	Nolly B. Concepcion	District I
	Allan Ray Baluyut	District I
	Ignacio B. Aguirre	District I
	Glenn M. Villano	District I
	Giovanny B. Capricho	District I
	Ryan L. Santos	District I
	Thelma S. San Pedro	District II
	Celso G. Francisco	District II
	Rogelio D. Drio	District II
	Pacifico A. Daluz	District II
	Benjamin C. Acibal	District II

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Assumption	Reynold D. Caboboy
2. Bagong Buhay I	Arnulfo D. Drio
3. Bagong Buhay II	Supremo A. Beramo
4. Bagong Buhay III	Mario B. Batuigas
5. Citrus	Arnel C. Aspile
6. Ciudad Real	Herminio C. Buquis
7. Dulong Bayan	Bartolome B. Aguirre
8. Fatima I	Fortunato S.P. Pagcanlungan
9. Fatima II	Reynaldo A. Agapito
10. Fatima III	Narcisa A. Robles
11. Fatima IV	Carmelita F. De Leon
12. Fatima V	Lily Ann S.P. Logana
13. F. Homes – Guijo	Gaylord B. Almalbis
14. F. Homes – Mulawin	Jerry L. Omaña
15. F. Homes – Narra	Reynande B. Ponay
16. f. Homes – Yakal	William R. Doctolero
17. Gaya-Gaya	Eldio S.P. Bijasa
18. Graceville	Melencio L. Gacia
19. Gumaok Central	Alfredo D. Monares
20. Gumaok East	Gloria P. Hermoso
21. Gumaok West	Antonio B. Gaddi
22. Kaybanban	Benedicta E. Lopez
23. Kaypian	Zosimo B. Lorenzo
24. Lawang Pare	Celso D. Bataller
25. Maharlika	Ma. Lourdes D.I. Pinera
26. Minuyan I	Araceli R. Malic
27. Minuyan II	Ricardo S.M. Flores
28. Minuyan III	Godofredo P. Ramos
29. Minuyan IV	Federico C. Dema-ala, Jr.
30. Minuyan V	Loreto M. Dipon
31. Minuyan Proper	Reynaldo Policarpio
32. Muzon	Gerardo D.L.S. Sarmiento
33. Paradise III	Reynaldo D. Cardona
34. Poblacion	Carminia C. Robes
35. Poblacion I	Jose J. Abela
36. Sapang Palay Proper	Fabian V. Nicolas
37. San Isidro	Marcial B. Gannaban
38. San Manuel	Manuel C. Reyes
39. San Martin I	David A. Angeles
40. San Martin II	Ricardo S. San Pedro
41. San Martin III	Reynaldo E. Balltar
42. San Martin IV	Ricardo Y. Tamayo
43. San Martin De Porres	Oliver S. Esperra
44. San Pedro	Benedicta C. Paquing
45. San Rafael I	Ernesto S. Refruto
46. San Rafael II	Reynerio Morado
47. San Rafael III	Loreto T. Tolin
48. San Rafael IV	Danilo O. Rogelio
49. San Rafael V	Danilo C. Camitoc
50. San Roque	Matias S. Walinsundin
51. Sta. Cruz I	Ruben U. Gammad
52. Sta. Cruz II	Erlinda E. Esturia
53. Sta. Cruz III	William M. Badeo
54. Sta. Cruz IV	Luis C. Arce
55. Sta. Cruz V	Maximo R. Tolentino, Jr.
56. Sto. Cristo	Eladio C. Ramos, Jr.
57. Sto. Niño I	Gerardo N. Resoles
58. Sto. Niño II	Reynaldo C. Francisco

MUNICIPALITY OF SAN MIGUEL

Municipal Mayor	Roderick D.G. Tiongson
Municipal Vice Mayor	George G. Castañeda
Municipal Administrator	Arnaldo Santos
Secretary to the Mayor	Mary Jayne S.R. Dela Cruz
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Renato Violago
Municipal Treasurer	Marciano T. Cruz
Municipal Accountant	Rosalina Sauco
Municipal Assessor	Oscar G. Pelayo
Municipal Judge	Judge Teodulo B. Ronquillo
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Engr. Renato S. Cabling
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Pedro Sambas
Municipal Budget Officer	Efren R. De Rueda
	Dr. Edwin P. Tecson
	Dr. Joseph Rayo – RHU I
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Evelyn L. De Vera – RHU II
	Dr. Edgar S. Ernie – RHU III
	Dr. Felipe Buencamino – RHU IV
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Aristeddy Dela Cruz
	Jesusa De Luna
Municipal Population Officer	Epifania Rugayan
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Vilma A. Ocampo
Municipal Agriculturist	Rodolfo A. Mendoza
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Ma. Cecilia R. Delamines
Municipal Dentist	Dr. Liza I. San Andres
Municipal Police Station Officer	Col. Anselmo M. Baluyot
Commission on Election	Solita Agustin
Municipal Librarian	Aurelia C. Garces
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Gorgonia J. Abelardo
Municipal Agrarian Reform Officer	Arturo V. Alejandria
Municipal Tourism officer	Rodrigo R. Florencio
ABC President	Mario R. Santiago
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Anika Corrine D.S. Santiago
	Raul A. Mariano
	Ma. Gemma S. Alcantara
	Richard P. Dela Cruz
	Josephine C. Buan
	Emmanuel D.C. Magtalas
	Crispulo L. Garcia
	Vincent April M. Maniquiz

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Bagong Pagasa	Luis Q. Maniquiz
2. Bagong Silang	Reynaldo G. Macasu
3. Balaong	Eduardo S. Sanchez
4. Balite	Albino P. Palomo
5. Bantog	Carlos G. Silva
6. Bardias	Virgilio R. Eusebio
7. Baritan	Diosdado M. Dela Cruz
8. Batasan Bata	Antonio P. Ramos
9. Batasan Matanda	Amado E. Manuzon
10. Biak-na-Bato	Ronaldo B. Cruz
11. Biclat	Pablo B. Ortiz
12. Buga	Armando P. Manalili
13. Buliran	Eliseo T. Fernandez
14. Bulualto	Reynaldo D.S. Dela Cruz
15. Calumpang	Roberto M. Chico
16. Cambio	Juanito SM. Morales
17. Camias	Melvin B. Santos
18. Ilog-Bulo	Armando B. Gamboa
19. King Kabayo	Alexander S. Pengson
20. Labne	Genario I. Lopez
21. Lambakin	Manuel D.C. Sioson, Jr.
22. Magmarale	German C. Balondo
23. Malibay	Ronaldo G. Simbulan
24. Maligaya	Arsenio M. Del Rosario
25. Mandile	Felix D.G. Dizon
26. Masalipit	Alejandro S. Santiago
27. Pacalag	Rodolfo B. Enriquez
28. Paliwasan	Ernesto D. Iragon
29. Partida	Jose D. Diño
30. Pinambaran	Gerardo V. Manabat
31. Poblacion	Junito R. Tuazon II
32. Pulong Bayabas	Armando C. Soriano
33. Pulong Duhat	Eduardo B. Gabriel
34. Sacdalan	Romeo M. Gutierrez
35. Salacot	Mario R. Santiago
36. Salangan	Ma. Chona R. De Jesus
37. San Agustin	Jesus M. De Jesus
38. San Jose	Romeo L. Reyes
39. San Juan	Pedro L. Calbay
40. San Vicente	Isidro G. Santos
41. Sapang	Severino B. Macapagal
42. Sta. Ines	Ignacio E. Sta. Maria
43. Sta. Lucia	Carlos P. Santos
44. Sta. Rita Bata	Catalina D.R. Walvekar
45. Sta. Rita Matanda	Ferdinand G. Santos
46. Tartaro	Manuel P. Apoderado, Jr.
47. Tibagan	Enrico M. Legaspi
48. Tigpalas	Edgardo S. Eusebio

MUNICIPALITY OF SAN RAFAEL

Municipal Mayor	Ricardo C. Silverio
Municipal Vice Mayor	Rino V. Castro
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Lolita R. Galvez
Municipal Treasurer	Erlinda S. Vergara
Municipal Accountant	Emerenciana S. Vergara
Municipal Assessor	Teresa G. Perez
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Mercedes V. Rivera
Municipal Budget Officer	Nerissa L. Villanueva
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Ma. Cristina Vergel
Municipal Civil Registrar	Teresita G. Valero
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Dominador Bartolome, Jr. Danilo De Guzman
Municipal Fire Marshall	SPOI Reynaldo Bucot, Jr.
Post Master	Nelissa L. Villaspir
Municipal Population Officer	Zenaida Q. Villanueva
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Ma. Victoria G. Ramos
Municipal Agriculturist	Emelita P. Trinidad
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Romualdo De Castro
Municipal Judge	Judge Rodolfo G. De Guzman
Municipal Dentist	Dr. Danilo I. Sabariaga
Municipal Police Station Officer	P/CINSP Lorenzo Paynor
Commission on Election	Aida D.G. Gesmundo
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Evelyn S. Dela Fuente
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Baltazar P. Romano
Municipal Agrarian Reform Officer	Ruben V. Santos
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Madel Estrella
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Marciano G. Sta. Maria Jovel S. Viceo III Fidel C. Nacion, Jr. Angelita V. Vicho Rosemarie L. Aquino Peter Alvin A. Violago Emmanuel Sabariaga Getulio Sta. Ana

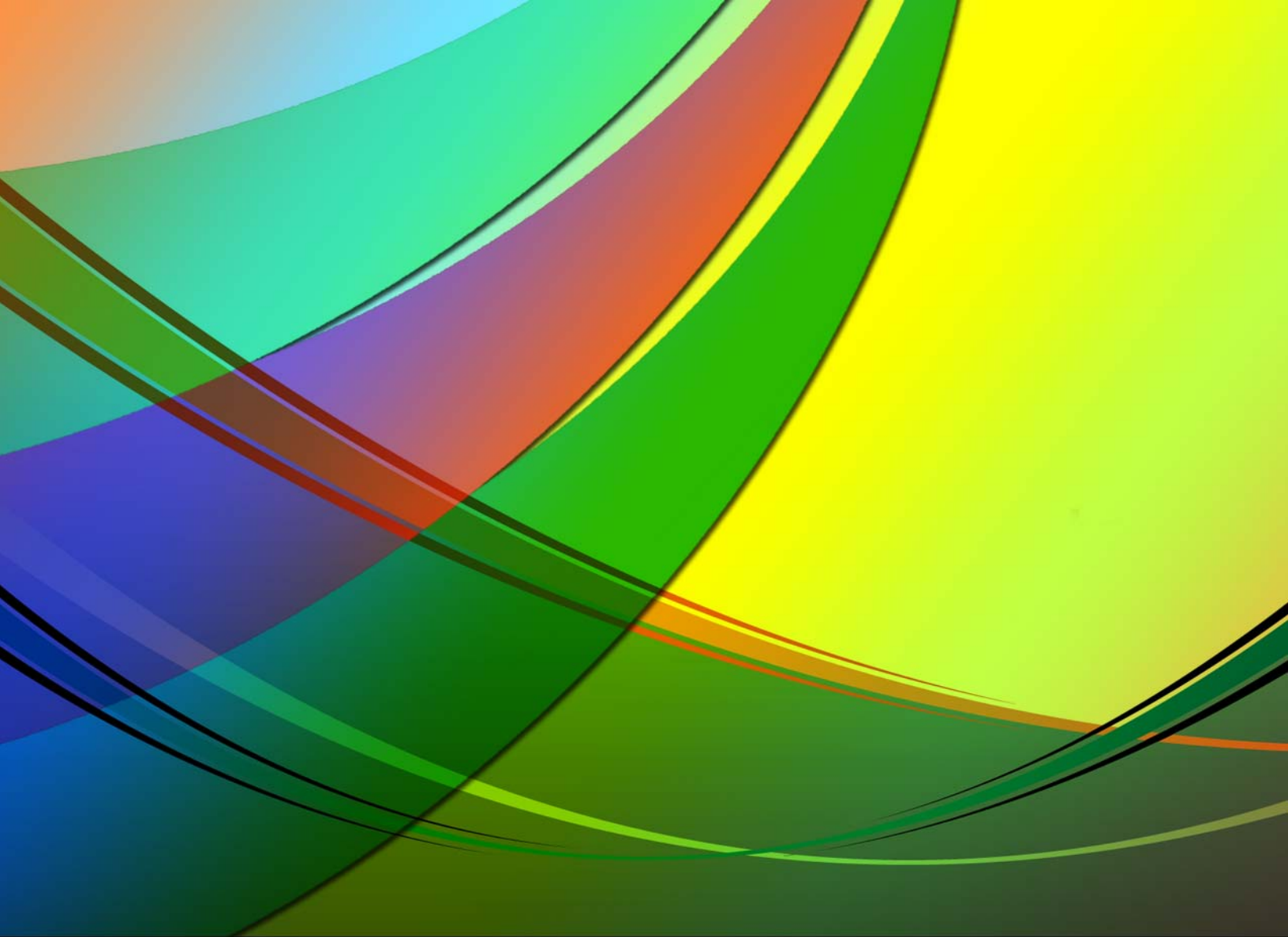
BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Balagtas – BMA	Antonio Bautista
2. Banca-Banca	Remegio Valderueda
3. Caingin	Ramil Capistrano
4. Capihan	Gil Javier
5. Coral na Bato	Tess Ampo
6. Cruz na Daan	Ramon Dayrit
7. Dagat-Dagatan	Ernesto Mempin
8. Diliman I	Dalmacio Ramos
9. Diliman II	Benjamin Villesis
10. Libis	Ferdinand Castañeda
11. Lico	Bayani Medina
12. Maasim	Crisostomo Marcelo
13. Mabalas-balas	Rodrigo Rodriguez
14. Maguinao	Edison Veneracion
15. Maronquillo	German Valondo
16. Paco	Danilo Hipolito
17. Pansumaloc	Aurelio Samaniego
18. Pantubig	Ceferino De Guzman
19. Pasong Bangkal	Ireneo De Guzman
20. Pasong Callos	Pedro Sta. Maria
21. Pasong Intsik	Manuel Villacorta
22. Pinac-Pinacan	Ruperto Villangca
23. Poblacion	Bernardo Ruperto
24. Pulo	Leonila Ramos
25. Pulong Bayabas	Reynaldo Veneracion
26. Salapungan	Gerardo Torres
27. Sampaloc	Arnel Cruz
28. San Agustin	Ferdinand Damian
29. San Roque	Mark Violago
30. Sapang Pahalang	Mario Sta. Maria
31. Talacsan	Alexander Austria
32. Tambubong	Milagros de Guzman
33. Tukod	Joselito Cruz
34. Ulingao	Ricardo Francisco

MUNICIPALITY OF SANTA MARIA

Municipal Mayor	Bartolome R. Ramos
Municipal Vice Mayor	Russel G. Pleyto
Secretary to the Sangguniang Bayan	Evelyn B. Dilag
Municipal Treasurer	Zenaida H. Cinco
Municipal Accountant	Elizabeth B. Mendoza
Municipal Assessor	Marino R. Lizaso III
Municipal Civil Registrar	Enriqueta E. Serapio
Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator	Fortunata A. Lorenzo
Municipal Government Operations Officer	Elaine D. Pagtalunan
Municipal Budget Officer	Emerenciana B. Gallardo
Municipal Health Officer	Dr. Estelita Bautista
Municipal Sanitary Officer	Normita Soriano
Municipal Nutrition Officer	Roslinda Policarpio
Municipal Population Officer	Elvie N. Cruz
Municipal Social Welfare and Development Officer	Sandra Fabi
Municipal Agriculturist	Imelda A. Eugenio
Municipal Engineer/Building Official	Engr. Carmelita G. Guevarra
Municipal Judge	Judge Felino Z. Elefante
Municipal Dentist	Dr. Mark Luther G. Briones
Municipal Police Station Officer	P/Supt. Ronaldo F. De Jesus
Commission on Election	Blesilda Leonardo
Bureau of Internal Revenue	Florita A. Perez
Sangguniang Kabataan President	Jose Patrick R. Serapio
ABC President	Rodolfo D. Casas
Sangguniang Bayan Members	Anselmo Ferdinand B. Adriano
	Rico Jude P. Sto. Domingo
	Marisa T. Tuazon
	Esperanza G. Ramos
	Khristopher G. Martinez
	Lailani P. Aguilar
	Virgilio E. Victolero
	Simplicio E.J. Hermogenes

BARANGAY	BARANGAY CAPTAIN
1. Bagbaguin	Anselmo J. Ramos
2. Balasing	Marcelo M. Delos Reyes
3. Buenavista	Patricio F. Dela Cruz
4. Bulac	Felimon S.M. Manuel
5. Camangyanan	Leonilo S. Secretano
6. Catmon	Loreto H. De Vera
7. Caypombo	Marcillano A. Mateo
8. Caysio	Roberto G. Carpio
9. Guyong	Graciano S.J. Gravador
10. Lalakhan	Romulo R. Ramirez
11. Mag-asawang Sapa	Rogelio G. Barcial
12. Mahabang Parang	Paquito C. Villacorte
13. Manggahan	Romeo D.G. Glorioso
14. Parada	Celestina J. Legaspi
15. Poblacion	Abundio E. Francisco
16. Pulong Buhangin	Qurino S. Buenaventura
17. San Gabriel	Rodolfo D.G. Casas
18. San Jose Patag	Cesar A. Nepomuceno
19. San Vicente	Potenciano L. Lorenzo
20. Silangan	Lamberto A. Mateo
21. Sta. Clara	Geronimo M. Mauricio
22. Sta. Cruz	Eustacio D.S. Santos
23. Sto. Tomas	Veronica B. Ramos
24. Tumana	Francisco F. Gulinao

Source: City and Municipal Planning and Development Offices
Province of Bulacan



2007 Socio-Economic Profile 2007 Socio-Economic Profile 2007 Socio-Economic Profile 2007 Socio-Economic Profile 2007 Socio-Economic

Prepared by:

Provincial Planning and Development Office
Databank and Statistics Division